







GEN

BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP

SCOTT COUNTY ARKANSAS

1900 CENSUS EXPANDED

How To Use This Book

Published by

The Arkansas Historical Society







3 1833 01749 8533

GENEALOGY

976.701

SC08ROC

**BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP**

**SCOTT COUNTY ARKANSAS**

**1900 CENSUS EXPANDED**

**More Than 100 Years of History**

**Published by**  
**Scott County Historical & Genealogical Society**







20.00

BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP  
SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS

1900 CENSUS EXPANDED  
by  
Jane Workman



Jones Creek

Published by  
Scott County Historical and Genealogical Society  
P.O. Box 1560  
Waldron, Arkansas







1900 Brawley Township  
"Jones Creek"

Three brothers, George Washington, Clem, and James Jones, were living in Brawley, before 1860. Jones Creek was named for them and this area was known as Jones Creek until Lake Hinkle was put in by the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission.

The information and pictures included in this book have been received from family members, family charts and books at the Scott County Historical Society, and public records.

The US census has a 30% error rate. The names, dates, and places of birth may vary with each census. Many of the books, at the Historical Society, have been transcribed from Scott County court house records. I may have made errors in transcribing or made typographical errors. In many of the marriage license only initials were used so approximate dates of birth were used to match to a person on the census.

Your corrections would be appreciated. Corrections and family sheets can be sent to the Scott County Historical and Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 1560, Waldron, AR, 72958. If you have information on people that lived in Brawley between 1890, and 1900, We would like to have the information, as there is not a census for 1890. (It was destroyed in Washington D.C., by fire)

I want to thank Winna Tharp and Winona Blalock for their encouragement in this endeavor. Thanks to Delaine Edwards for forwarding letters, information, etc on Brawley, John Paul O'Nale for giving me permission to include copies of Brawley information from his books at the Historical Society, Betty Leeper for indexing the book and proof reading, Martha Hankins at the Clerks Office at the Scott County Court House, Elizabeth Montgomery for visiting cemeteries in Scott County with me, all the people that loaned me pictures, and Mrs Arlie (Lorene Blackburn) Browning and Mrs Chester (Ora Nix) Brown, life long residents of Brawley were very helpful. I also used pictures and information from the booklet of the 100th anniversary of Unity Baptist Church.

If you plan to do family research this may give you a starting place but you would need to verify all the sources.

Jane Workman



# CONTRIBUTORS

BATES----- Lynne Bates, Shiatook, OK  
                   Janie Hayes, Weed, CA  
 BLACKBURN----Lorene Browning, (Brawley Township)  
 BRAND-----Kathleen Mangum, Shreveport, LA  
 BROWN-----Ora Brown (Brawley Township)  
 BURNS-----Bertha Gray, Heavener, OK  
 CHANDLER----Barbara Hansan, CO  
 DENTON-----Dorothy Ridenhour, Winfield, AR  
                   Colleen Dawson, WA  
                   Kathleen McGaugh, Waldron, AR  
                   Walta Huard, Farmington Hill, MI  
 ESSMAN-----Shirley Oliver (Brawley Township)  
                   Ora Brown (Brawley Township)  
                   Lorene Watts, Winfield, AR  
                   Arnold Howard, Waldron, AR  
                   Sharon Warmath, AZ  
 GRAY-----Bertha Gray, Heavener, OK  
                   Raymond Gray, Red Oak, OK  
                   Tom Workman, (Brawely Township)  
 HAYES-----Janie Hayes, Weed, CA  
                   Lynne Bates, Skiatook, OK  
                   Jane Workman, (Brawley Township)  
 HUDSON-----Colleen Dawson, WA  
                   Kathleen McGaugh, Waldron, AR  
                   Lorene Browning, (Brawley Township)  
 LYNCH-----Jim Lynch, Alaska  
 MAXELL-----M.A. McGee, Odessa, TX  
                   Buddy Maxell, (Brawley Township)  
 MAXWELL-----Janie Hayes, Weed, CA  
 NIX-----Ora Brown, (Brawley Township)  
 OLIVER-----Shirley Oliver, Joan Graham (Brawely Township)  
                   Ora Brown, (Brawley Township)  
                   Curtis Oliver, Waldron, AR  
                   Lorene Browning, (Brawley Township)  
                   Walta Huard, Farmington Hills, MI  
                   Dell Maxwell, OK  
                   Dorothy Jean Ridenhour, Winfield, Scott Co.  
 PHIPPS-----Cora Lightfoot, Auberry, CA (family sheet)  
                   Dorothy S. Todd, WA  
                   Colleen Dawson, WA  
 STEWART-----Betty J. Wiley, Woodbridge, VA (family sheet)  
                   Thomas Woodrow Stewart, OK  
 WORKMAN-----Colleen Dawson, WA  
                   Kathleen McGaugh, Waldron, AR  
                   Tom Workman, (Brawley Township)  
                   Dorothy Ridenhour, Winfield, AR  
 YANCY-----Michael Fuller, St. Louis, MO  
 YOUNG-----Colleen Dawson, WA  
                   Bruce & Darienne Hall, Coppell, TX (family sheet)  
                   Tom Workman



BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP  
Road Districts 1882

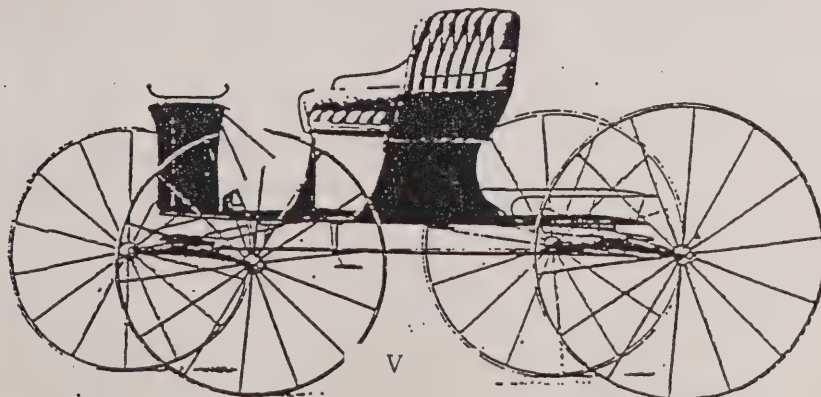
On Monday 7 August 1882 the County Court re-established the bounds of the various Road Districts in Scott County as the County Court House and all records were destroyed by fire on 22 May 1882.

In Brawley Township the Road Districts were:

1. Embraces all of that portion of the Jones Creek Road from the western boundary line of Hickman Township, thence west to the Widow Phipps. (note: the Widow Phipps is Mary A., dwelling #24, family #24, 1880 census).
2. Embraces all of that portion of the Jones Creek Road from the Widow Phipps, thence west to the top of Walker Mountain.
3. Embraces all of that portion of the Jones Creek Road from the top of Walker Mountain thence west to the Choctaw line.
4. Embraces all of that portion of the Waldron and Black Fork Road from the intersection with the Jones Creek Road near the Widow Bates thence south to the Black Fork Township Line. (notes: the Widow Bates is Rachel Bates, dwelling #50, family #50, 1880 census - Rachel was the wife of Thompson Bates and mother of County Judge and Attorney William Allison Bates).
5. Embraces all of that portion of the Choctaw Line Road from the west boundary line of Hickman Township, thence northwest to the west boundary line of Brawley Township.
6. Embraces all of that portion of a new road beginning on the Jones Creek Road at G.C. Hudson's (then) running, thence northeast to and intersecting the Choctaw Line Road near R.W. Hills in Cross Creek Valley. (note: G.C. Hudson is General C. Hudson, dwelling #28, family #28, 1880 census and R.H. Hill is Richard H. Hill, dwelling #129, family #129, 1900 census [see page 211, book "A", County Court Records]).

Buckboard

by John P. O'Nale





π31W



by John P. O'Nale



On 20 May 1861, Arkansas was admitted to the Confederate States of America.

The Confederate Legislature passed an ordinance, that was approved on 1 June 1861, attaching a part of Sebastian County to Scott County.

BOOK 1861

PAGE 70

AN ordinance attaching a part of the county of Sebastian to the counties of Scott and Polk.

Be it ordained by the people of the State of Arkansas, in convention assembled:

SECTION 1. That all that part of Sebastian county lying south of the Poteau Mountain, and taken from the county of Scott for the purpose of creating the county of Sebastian, be, and is, hereby attached to and made a part of the county of Scott.

APPROVED: June 1, 1861

Waldron was the county seat and there were twelve (12) post offices, Booneville, Parks, Waldron, Revilee, Black Jack, Trouble Hill, Cedar Creek, Olio Nebraska, Chismville, Brawley and Port Williams.



R.L. POLK & CO.'S ARKANSAS STATE GAZETEER  
AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1884-1885

BRAWLEY

A post office in township of same name, Scott County. 184 miles west of Little Rock, 15 miles southwest of Waldron, the county seat and 50 miles southeast of Fort Smith, the nearest railroad station and banking point. Settled in 1877, it contains a steam corn mill, a cotton gin, 2 churches and a school. Cotton is shipped, population 40. Mail tri-weekly. Sarah A. Willis, postmaster.

Rev. W.M. Ayres, Baptist

C. Bevil, physician

J.C. Clawson, constable

W. Deadman, dentist

William Hanby, blacksmith

G.W. Jones & Son, flour & gin mill

J.D. Jones, general store

J.J. Jones, general store

B.J. Mead, justice of peace

1888-1889

BRAWLEY

A settlement in a township of the same name, Scott County. 50 miles SE of Ft. Smith, 14 miles (SW) of Waldron, the county seat, and 20 miles (S) of Mansfield, the nearest shipping point. Huntington, 31 miles distant, is the nearest banking point. Population 25, mail tri-weekly. J.V. Willis, postmaster.

M.H. & D.L. Brown, general store

W.L. Brown, music teacher

Joseph Lynch, music teacher

1892-1893

BRAWLEY

A country post office in a township of the same name, Scott County. 90 (190) miles west of Little Rock. 15 miles southwest of Waldron, the county seat. 50 miles southeast of Fort Smith, the nearest banking point, and 30 miles (south) from Mansfield, the nearest railroad station. Cotton is shipped, mail tri-weekly. J.V. Willis, postmaster.

Brown Brothers, general store

A.J. Essman, grist mill

Oliver & Brown, grist mill and cotton gin

J.V. Willis, farmer

1906-1907

BRAWLEY

Population 50. In township of the same name, Scott County, 15 miles SW of Waldron, the county seat, banking and shipping point. Mail daily.

Brown Brothers, general store

Oliver & Hudson, mill & gin

G.T. Young, blacksmith

J.W. Essman, mill & gin

G.A. Richardson, sawmill

1912-1913

BRAWLEY

[The same except 18 miles from Waldron.]

G.A. Chandler, postmaster

Brown Brothers, general store

G.A. Nix, blacksmith

J.B. Workman, blacksmith

Brown, Workman & Mead, sawmill & gin

Essman & Howell, sawmill & gin

J.A. Nix, general store

VIII

by John P. O'Nale



BRAWLEY

POST OFFICE, SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS

LOCATION: NW 1/4, Section 8, Township 2 North, Range 31 West

IN OPERATION:

FROM:  
12 JUNE 1860

TO:  
15 MAY 1931

POSTMASTERS:

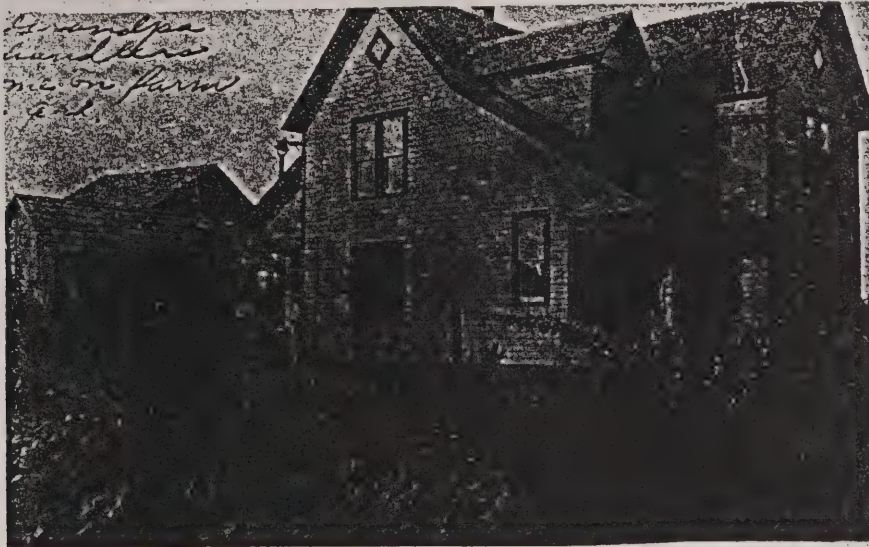
BEGAN SERVING:

1. GEORGE W. JONES
2. DISCONTINUED
3. RE-ESTABLISHED
4. MRS. SARAH A. VISE
5. SARAH A WILLIS
6. MRS. HEXIE L. DAVIS
7. IRVING V. WILLIS
8. GEORGE A. CHANDLER
9. DISCONTINUED
10. MAIL TO WALDRON

12 JUNE 1860  
22 JUNE 1868  
24 JULY 1877  
24 JULY 1877  
14 OCTOBER 1882  
27 FEBRUARY 1888  
20 FEBRUARY 1889  
4 MAY 1908  
15 MAY 1931

COMPILER'S NOTES:

1. When this Post Office was established in 1860 it was part of Sebastian County. This area of Scott County was ceded to Sebastian County in 1851 and was not returned to Scott County until 1861.
2. Mrs. Sarah A. Vise is the wife of Carey W. Vise.
3. Sarah A. Willis is the wife of Irving V. Willis.



Home of George Chandler and postoffice





George v. L. Meyer,

Postmaster General of the United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, On the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1908, George W. Chandler was appointed Postmaster at Blanchley, in the County of Del, State of Arkansas, and whereas he did on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1908, execute a Bond and has taken the Oath of Office as required by law:

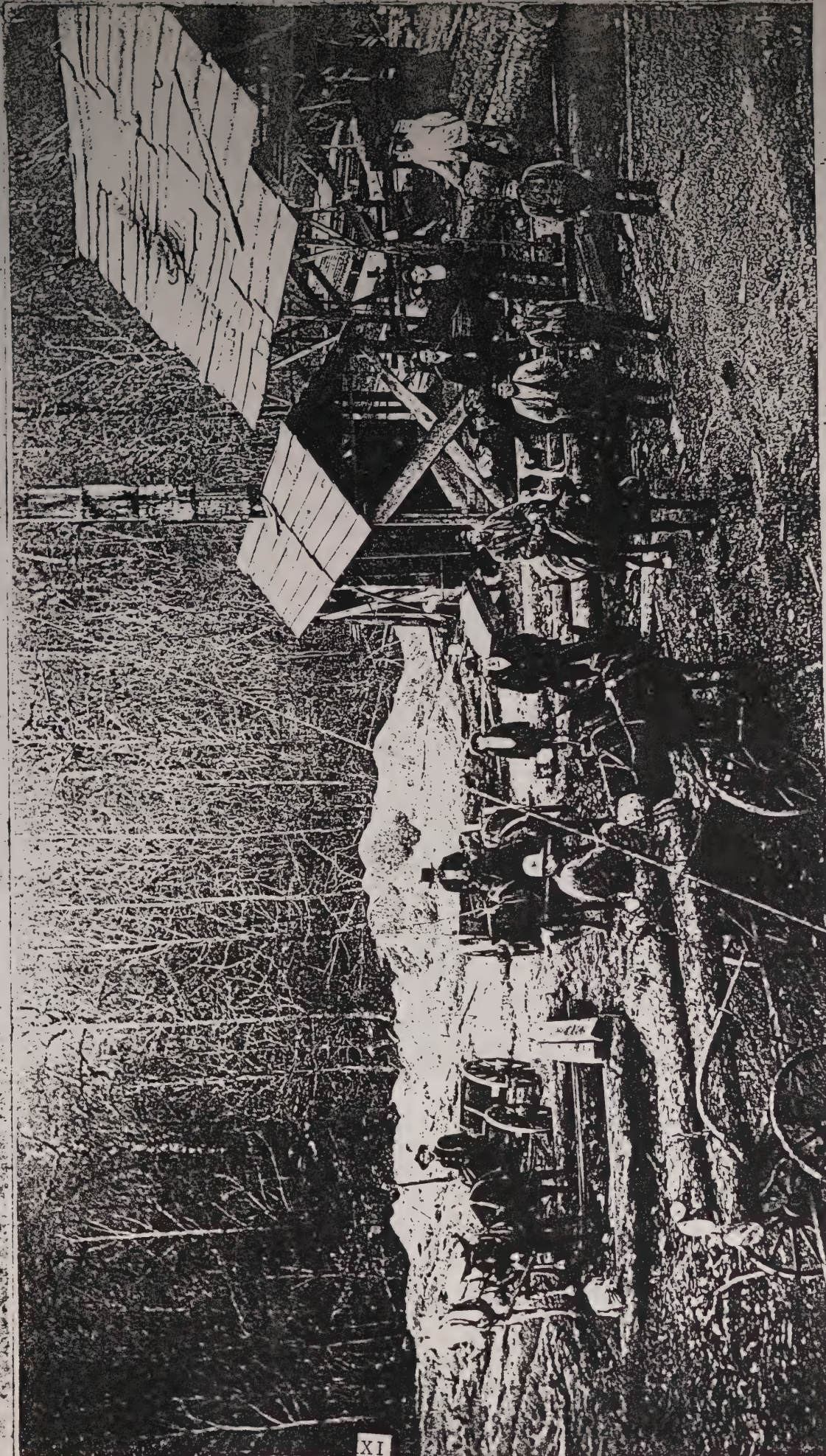
Now know ye, That confiding in the integrity, ability, and punctuality of the said George W. Chandler, I do commission him a Postmaster, authorized to perform the duties of that Office at Blanchley aforesaid, according to the laws of the United States and the Regulations of the Post Office Department: To hold the said Office of Postmaster, with all the powers, privileges, and emoluments thereunto belonging, during the pleasure of the Postmaster General of the United States.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, and caused the seal of the Post Office Department to be affixed, at Washington City, this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and thirty second.

George W. Chandler  
Postmaster General

GEORGE W. CHANDLER  
Post Master





WORKMAN SAWMILL--Over 72 years ago this sawmill was located on the spot of the fish hatchery at Lake Hinkle. Some of the men shown above are Hilary Hunt, Ervin Workman, Jasper Workman, [on hors  
of the men shown above are Doc Workman, Bob Bishop  
Denton.  
Sam Yancey, Joe Yancey, Birdie Blackburn, and Lyd



Schedule "2" and registered Millers  
Copied from ledger at Scott County Courthouse

1900 Susan C. McCain & her wife  
witnesses I.R. Gibson Louisa Gibson  
Filed for Record on this 12 day of January  
A.D. 1900 L.P. Fuller, Clerk and  
Recorder By Thos. M. Duncan, DC (Rec 1/12/1900)

State of Arkansas  
County of Scott Be it known that on  
this 29 day of January, A.D. 1900, M.H. Essman  
of Brawley, Ark., applied to the undersigned  
County Clerk and Recorder for Scott County,  
Arkansas, to have his name registered  
and recorded as a public miller of  
Scott County as provided by law,  
which is accordingly done, and this certifies  
that the name of M.H. Essman is duly reg-  
istered and recorded as a public miller of Scott  
County. Given under my hand and  
Official Seal this February 21, 1900.  
L.P. Fuller Clerk and Recorder  
By Thos. M. Duncan, DC

Filed for Record Jan. 29-1900 L.P. Fuller  
Clerk and Recorder By Thos. M. Duncan, DC

State of Arkansas  
County of Scott: Be it known that on  
this 29 day of January, A.D. 1900, M.H. Essman  
of Brawley, Ark., applied to ; the undersigned  
County Clerk and Recorder for Scott County,  
Arkansas, to have his name registered  
and recorded as a public miller of  
Scott County as provided by law,  
which is accordingly done, and this certifies  
that the name of M.H. ESSMAN is duly reg-  
istered and recorded as a public miller of Scott  
County. Given under my hand and

Official Seal this February 21, 1900.

L.P. Fuller Clerk and Recorder  
By Thos. M. Duncan, DC

Filed for Record Jan. 29, 1900 L.P. Fuller XII  
Clerk and Recorder By Thos. M. Duncan, DC



## WALKER SCHOOL

7 Aug 1882

School District # 28

Ordered by the court that the following territory shall compose School District #28 to wit: Sections

7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17 and 18. Township 2N Range 32 W and Section 12 and 13 in Township 2N Range 33 W (Lying in Scott Co.)

6 Oct 1886 No apportionment for #28 Walker-no children.

County Court Record Book "B" was lost and there is no record available for this period.

1 Jun 1887 to 1889

During this period School District #28, Walker, was consolidated with School District #25. 28 Jul 1889.

The 1936 General Highway and Transportation map of Scott County shows a school on NW NE Section 13 Township 2 North Range 32 West.

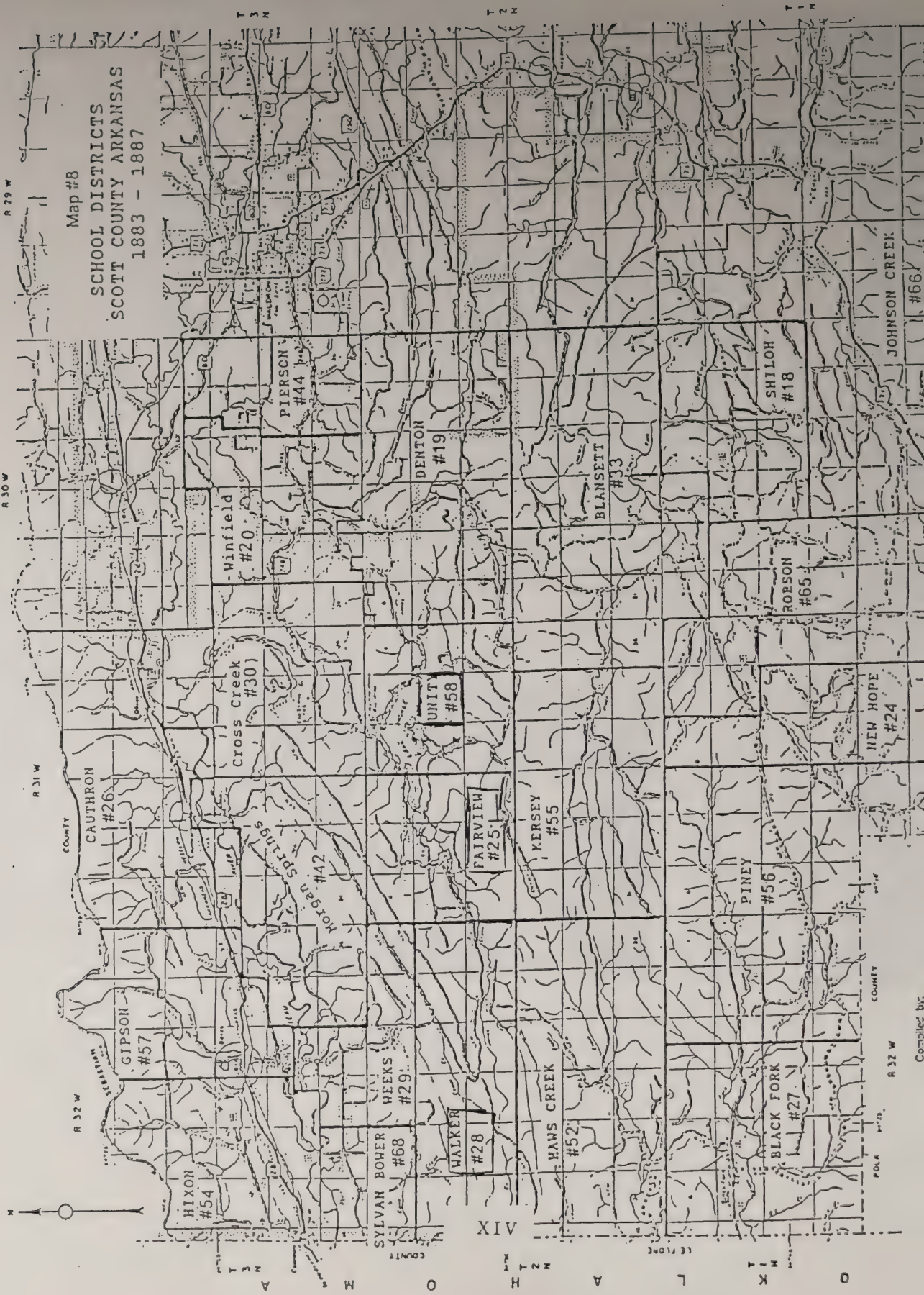
School District #28 Walker

This name was given to the school by the compiler (John Paul O'Nale) as no information to any other name has ever been found.



FAIRVIEW SCHOOL  
1938 OR 1939

Some of the names: James and Pauline Essman, O.J., R.J., and L.J. Hill, children of Isiah Hill, and Sharder children, also Dee Essman children.





### School District's

This information was compiled from John Paul O'Nale's research of the school district's in Scott Co., AR.

FAIRVIEW SCHOOL #25

7 Aug 1882 ( also called Vise School)

Ordered by the Court that the following territory shall compose school District # 25 to wit: the North half of Township 2 North, Range 31 West ( Fairview, Brawley)

Scott Co., AR County Court Records--Book "A"1882-1887,  
6 Oct 1886 page 559, 560 and 561.

In the matter of the appointments of the school funds 1886  
District # 25 Fairview 77 children \$81.53.

School District Book "B" 1897-1902

School District # 28 Walker was consolidated with School  
District # 25 (Fairview).

1938 School District #25 Fairview: This school was located  
in SE SE Section 5 Township 2 North Range 31 West.

1939-1940 School District #25 Fairview Students:  
Summer 40, Winter 100, Total 140, Grade M 11, F 10 Total  
21.

School District #25 Fairview No. President 3 D.E. Essman,  
Secretary Thornton Hill No. teacher grade school 1.



XV

Fairview Schoolhouse, Brawley 1957  
Grandson and greatgrandson of Geo. Chandler

# UNITY SCHOOL,

also known as Workman School. Morris Quincy Workman was the primary cause of it's establishment on 8 Apr 1884. Before UNITY was established the children of this area had to attend FAIRVIEW at the head of the creek.

School District #58 Unity: This school was located on NW SW Section 3, Township 2, North Range, 31 West.

In the matter of the appointment's of the school fund 1886 School District #58 Unity: 48 children. \$53.62.

1939-40 School District #58, Unity students: Summer 40, Winter 120. Total 160. Grade M 11, F 25. Total 36.

School District #58, Unity  
No. president 3 W.H. Watts, Secretary C.J. Brown  
No. teacher's grade school, 1

Consolidations 1954 to present  
At the end of 1954, all Scott County school's had consolidated in one form or another.  
Many of the school's trying to remain operational had used subterfuge to accomplish this end, in-getting parent's to enter their children at an early age etc.  
On 19 Dec 1956, the report of the committee on tax levies (Pg.433, book "P" County Court Records) list 6 School District's and their millage.

This information was compiled by John Paul O'Nale.

INCLOSURE 2: SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ESTABLISHED AND BOUNDARY  
FIXED, 1883 TO 1887 IN SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS

by John P. O'Nale

Dist. 58 On. April 1884, Morris Quincy Workman and others of School District 25 (Fairview) petitioned the County Court for a new school district which the court ordered to be: The NE 1/4 of Township 2 North, Range 31 West shall be designated School District 58 and William A. Denton, Jesse Oliver and Henry Young be directors. (UNITY)



## Pupils.

Minnie Brown  
Elizabeth Brand  
Etta Denton  
Florence Denton  
Agnes Gray  
Bennie Killough  
Eva Lynch  
Myrtle Oliver  
Lillie Oliver  
Ada Stripling  
Willie Workman  
Estelle Young  
Walter Brown  
John Brand  
Elijah Denton  
Hamilton Denton  
Henry Gray  
Preston Gray  
Fred Gray  
James Gray  
Bennie Howard  
General Mead  
Rogers Mead  
Russel Oliver  
Elmer Oliver  
Henry Oliver  
Luther Striplin  
Rogers Workman  
William Young

Lula Brown  
Mary Brand  
Flossie Denton  
Eola Gray  
Martha Hudson  
Emily Lynch  
Nellie Maxwell  
Esther Oliver  
Lester Oliver  
Ulah Townley  
Andie Young  
Wade Brown  
Tom Brand  
Ben Brand  
Frank Denton  
Lindsay Denton  
Young Gray  
Berry Gray  
Homer Gray  
Tommie Gray  
James Killough  
Obidiah Mead  
Robert Maxwell  
James Oliver  
Virgil Oliver  
Obie Oliver  
Charlie Townley  
Morris Workman  
Melvin Young

REPRODUCED BY THE SCOTT COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION

## Souvenir

School District No. 58

Brawley Twp.

Scott County, Ark.

1899-1900

Alfred B. Thuman

TEACHER

DIRECTORS

W. A. Denton

E. O. Hudson

W. O. Denton

STUDENT'S ATTENDING UNITY SCHOOL 1899-1900

Household found on the 1900 census

BRAND, Tom, 15, John ,13, Elizabeth, 12, Mary & Ben (twins), 10.---Flossie not found  
Parent's--William G. Brand step-mother Mary  
BROWN, Minnie, 16, Lula,13, Wade,11, and Walter, 6.  
Parent's --Benjamin B. & Mary A. Brown  
DENTON, Hamilton, 16, Lindsey, 12, and Florence, 8.  
Parent's --William and Annie Denton  
DENTON, Etta, 15, and Elijah, 12 ---Frank not found.  
Parent's--Thomas W. and Lou H. Denton  
GRAY, Fred,16, Homer, 15, Agnes,13, James, 10, and Tommie,8.  
Parent's--Erastus and Lou E. Gray  
GRAY, Henry, 20,? Young, 17, Preston, 15, and Berry, 11.  
Parent's--Thomas M. and Mary Eliz. Gray  
HOWARD, Bennie,7.  
Parent's--H.C. and Nora E. Howard  
HUDSON, Martha, 17.  
Parent's-- General and Esther Hudson  
KILLOUGH, Bennie, 16, and James,8.  
Parent's--Francis M. and Mary C. Killough  
LYNCH, Emily, 17.  
Parent's --John B. and Meda E. Lynch  
LYNCH, Eva, 7.  
Parent's--William M. Lynch  
MAXWELL, Nellie, 14 and Robert, 12.  
Parent's--William B. and Mary E. Maxwell  
MEAD, General, 19, Obediah, 16, and Roger, 14?  
Parent's--Amanda McConnell  
OLIVER, Esther,11, Obe, 7, and Lillie, 6.  
Parent's--William F. and Mary A. Oliver  
OLIVER, Russell, 17, James, 16, Elmer, 15, Virgil, 13.  
Myrtle, 10, Henry,7, and Lester,6.  
Parent's-- John C. and Lydia A. Oliver  
STRIPLING, Ada, 11, and Luther, 9.  
Parent's--J.D. and Mary Stripling  
TOWNLEY, Ulah, 14, and Charlie,10.  
Parent's--Mother Mary H. Brand wife of Wm. Brand  
WORKMAN, Roger,13, Morris, 10, and Willie (girl),9.  
Parent's--Sarah E. Workman, widow of William M. Workman  
YOUNG, Audie, 13, and Estella, 9.  
Parent's--George and Mary E. Young  
YOUNG, William B.,17.  
Parent's-- Thomas Young  
Melvin Young not found



# SOME SCHOOL TEACHER'S AT BRAWLEY

Phillip Young  
Prof. Nevills  
Miss Annie McWhirter 3 mo. school start 1 Jul 1890  
John F. Bentley (later M.D.)  
Walter Gilbreath  
Millard Hullender  
Winna Tharp  
Robbie Hunsucker  
Vera Leamon  
Mabel Abbott  
Gladys Hullender  
Ed Jones  
Geraldine Abbott  
Ben Phillips  
Donald Poe Sr. (1919-1920)  
Betty (McQuary) Piles (1920/ 2nd grade)  
Mr Sid Black (1921-1922/ 3rd grade)

Mr Ben Phillips (teacher at Brawley)





Back, 3rd lt.: Chester Workman

Unity School September 21 1906





UNITY SCHOOL about 1908



about 1910  
UNITY



Gee Workman (Bottom Row, 3rd from right) - Cyril Howell (2nd Row, 8th from right)

Icie Workman (3rd Row, 4th from left) - Elta Denton Oliver (above Icie)

Hester Denton Oliver (2nd Row, 3rd from right) - Annie Denton Oliver (2nd Row from top, 3rd from right)

Chester Brown (Back Row, 3rd from right) - Emma Denton Oliver (3rd Row, 2nd from left)





Unity School - 1920's





Unity School - 1923



Elida Stringer & Elvie Rogers



Ora & Chester Brown 1920



### Front Row

Beatrice Rogers,  
Rheba (Graham) Skinner,  
Reatha (Watts),  
Georgia Mae (Watts) Essman,  
Wanda (Stringer) Maxell,  
Mettie (Yancey) Mizerik,  
M.A. (Maxell) McGee.

### Second Row

Mary (Yancey) Williams,  
Euvonne (Brown) Huddleston,  
Collen (Workman)  
Buddy Maxell,  
William Essman,  
RC Maxell,  
Audrey (Watts) Rogers,  
Kenneth Graham.



### Back Row

Raymond Watts, Josephine (Watts, Betty (Rogers), Ellen Maxell, Burl Blackburn,  
Katherine (Essman) Billings, Mary (Watts), GB. Hunsucker, Essa Faye (Oliver).



# 1940

John Nix,  
Vera Leamon,  
Mary Yancey,  
Betty Brown,  
Euvonne Brown,  
Irma Blackburn



Irma Blackburn,  
John Nix,  
Dorothy (Rogers) Ridenhour,  
Mary Yancey Williams,  
Vera Leamon,  
Vera Ann Essman



Dorothy Jean Rogers  
&  
Thomas Workman





Vera - 1942

## School Teacher

Vera Leamon



Vera - 1946



Chester Brown & Chris Nix - 1950



Dorothey Rogers,  
Mettie Yancy & Betty Brown



Mettie Yancy & Betty Brown





Singing school. Do you know anyone in picture?  
Couple on left behind bench Irvin and Abbie Workman.  
Back row: Tall man at left window, "Doc" Workman.





Singing school. Do you know anyone in picture?

Back row, in front of right window, on the right side, "Doc" Workman. Front row, 3rd from left, woman in white blouse, Myra Jackson. About center two men holding song book with



# Unity Baptist Church

Pastor: Richard Lanman

## Pastors From The Past

Brother Miner  
Martin Adams  
Johnnie Bryers  
Rufus Hale  
Linzy Thomas  
Robert Martin  
John Staggs  
Vernon Yeauber  
Herman Allen  
Herman Highfill  
Arnold Staggs  
Elva Adams  
Eligh Stevens  
Don Stevens  
Mark Browning

## Sunday School Teachers From The Past

Ham Oliver  
Abbie Denton  
Freda Blackburn  
John Nix  
Willie Denton  
Will Watts  
Helen Yancey  
Lorene Browning  
Joan Graham  
Albert Nix

Names submitted by Ora Brown.

This list may not include all those that have served at Unity.  
Our apologies to those we may have missed.



MEMORY

DEATH

is only an old door  
set in a garden wall

Ella Essman b. d.1951  
Nora Hudson b.1887 d.1954  
Luther Gray b.1902 d.1955  
Shade Young b.1894 d.1957  
M. Elizabeth Oliver b.1872 d.1956  
Jess Hunsucker b.1876 d.1955  
Viola Abbott b.1895 d.1953  
Lester Abbott b.1894 d.1955  
Hansel Abbott b.1884 d.1957  
Mary Haynes b.1869 d.1953  
Hamilton Denton b.1883 d.1953  
Jennie Denton b.1891 d.1960  
Chester Workman b.1891 d.1969  
Dewitt Landcaster b.1890 d.1960  
Walter Brown  
Wade Brown  
Major Hunsucker b.1874 d.1959  
Eugene Oliver  
Janie Brown  
Effie Oliver  
Roy Burns  
Julia Phipps  
Ebb Maxwell  
Russel Oliver  
Minnie Oliver  
Frank Denton  
Bodine Bates  
Maggie Bates  
Fred Gray  
Homer Gray  
Reginal Green  
Etta Oliver  
Bud Gray  
Tom Gray  
Malissa Pitts  
Etta Graves  
George Watts  
Loyd Brixey  
Hilery Hunt  
Jess Gray  
Ann Gray  
Myra Massey  
Nettie Jackson  
Florence Oliver  
Joe Young

Copied from two panels in the Unity Church, Brawley Township,  
Scott County, Arkansas



## MANY REGISTER AT UNITY HOMECOMING

Here is a list of those registering at the home-coming at Unity on Sunday, July 10, 1955, furnished by Mrs. Sam Yancey, correspondent at Weeks:

Mr. and Mrs. Bailus Rowland, Route 3, Mena, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Young, Cromwell, Okla.; Mrs. Myrtle Young, Rt. 1, Vinita, Okla.; Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, 142 So. Adair, Vinita, Okla.; Mrs. Ernest Oliver and son, 3114 West 8th, Tulsa, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Cass Germany, 5916 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. Charlotte Ray Markic; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Gray, Rt. 1, Box 192, Bay Town, Texas; Mrs. W. J. Anderson and daughter Rt. 1, box 193, Bay Town, Texas; Mrs. Ada Hill, 642 N. Louisa, Shawnee, Okla.; O. B. Hudson, Shawnee, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Schelley, Shawnee, Okla. Mr. and Mrs. Otto Crutchfield, Oklahoma City; Mrs. Curtis Oliver, 3001 S. 40th, Fort Smith, Ark.; Bill Dorst, Fort Smith, Ark.; Larry Oliver, 4424 Penn. Kansas City 11, Mo.; Minnie, Ora, and Ronald Barrett, Lawrence, Kansas; Etta and Richard Tarwater, Boff Essman and Jack Lewis, all of Topeka, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. Will Wyant, Rt. 4, N. Kansas City, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Workman, Hanna, Okla.; Lewis Workman and son, Muskogee, Okla.; Rev. and Mrs. Lee Bristo, Ione, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Watts and son, Emporia, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Denton and daughter, Rt. 2, Edgewater Terrace, Chillicothe, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Ray Cox and two sons, 1132 A Ave., National City, Calif.; Lester and Ernest Grey, Poteau, Okla.; Agnes (Grey) Odom, Grace Pearson, Mrs. Dorothy Steiner, Joe and John Steiner, Rt. 1, Poteau, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Abbott, 704 N. Walter St., Poteau, Okla.; Floyd Abbott, Poteau, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Velonora Oliver and daughter, 4406 N. Lewis, Tulsa, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Denton and son, Coweta, Okla.; Mrs. Peggy Vestal and two daughters, 1829 Heaney, Houton, Texas; Mrs. Corda Abbott, 303 MacDonald St., Mesa, Arizona; Mrs. Dave Miller, Page, Okla.; Sam and John Miller and L. A. Miller, Page, Okla.; Birdie M. McCormick, Howe, Ok.; Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Kannady and daughter, Zoe, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Hill, Maggie and Jack Hill, Will Hill, Blackfork, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Lon Hill, Mansfield, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Cummings, Rt. 1, Heavener, Okla.; Miss Gracie Knight, Heavener, Okla.; Mrs. Noma Walker, Miss Betty Ryburn, J. A. Blackburn, Heavener, Okla.; Wade Brown, Rt. 2, Poteau, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Leon Evatts, Mr. and Mrs. James Davenport, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Yancey and son Dempsey, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Neill, Rt 1, Heavener, Okla.; Mrs. Roda Brown, Mrs. Minnie (Gray) Oliver, Waldron, Ark.;

J. M. Hunsucker, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Hunsucker, Mrs. Jess Hunsucker, Rt. 3, Waldron, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Walker Hunsucker and two children, Mr. and rs. Obie Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. G. Workman and son, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Denton, Waldron, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Hendrix Denton, Geo. Crutchfield, Mrs. Jennie Denton and Willie, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Workman, Mr. and Mrs. Stone Essman, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Brown and son, Mrs. Jannie Brown, Rt. 3, Waldron, Ark.; Earl Bates, Mearl Boss, Waldron, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Blackburn, Mr. and Mrs. Arley Browning and three daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Dee Essman and family, Jimmie Essman, Mr. and Mrs. Will Watts and two children, Rt. 3, Waldron, Ark.; Frankie Bates, Waldron; Jimmie Maxwell, Rt. 3, Waldron; Mr. and Mrs. Matt Rogers and two children, Rt. 3, Waldron; Mr. and Mrs. Hilery Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Jones, Louise Taff, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Oliver, John B. Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Watts and family, r. and Mrs. Charley Martin and son, Mr. and Mrs. Blake Holland, Mrs. Nellie Denton, Mr. and Mrs. Thornt Hill and family, Mrs. Lona Essman, Mr. and Mrs. Hershel Essman, Waldron, Ark.; Mrs. Katie Hill, Blackfork, Ark.

## Scott County Advertiser 10-7-92

### Unity Homecoming

The Homecoming and 100 year Anniversary of the church was a great success. With states of Oklahoma, Kansas, California, Oregon, and Washington represented. I truly believe everyone present had an enjoyable day.

Brother Dorr our Missionary, gave a short message before lunch. Lunch was spread on tables outside with an abundance of food, as always at Unity.

In the afternoon bringing special music was, Dempsey Yancey, our President; the Graham and Essman Families; Millard Smith; The Three Daughters of Brother Herman Hill and the Pastor of Glendale Church in Oklahoma. All of these were outstanding and everyone enjoyed every minute of it.

Special thanks goes to Brother Richard Lanman for all the

work around the church. Joar Graham and Patti Ridenhour for a job well done on the flyers and memories booklet, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Workman for the ceiling fans.

God does richly bless us when we put forth our efforts.

Betty Huddleston,  
Homecoming Secretary



Pentecostal Mission Headquarters  
No. 1518 <sup>Incorporated</sup> Nashville Tenn.

Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> 1914

To Whom this may Concern  
This is to Certify that O. B. Chipp  
An Evangelist of Brawley Ark. is  
an acceptable member of the Pente-  
costal Mission, and is hereby  
authorized to labor in this capacity  
in whatever field God may call,  
and as such is recommended to  
the love and fellowship of all  
God's children.

This certificate is void after  
December 31<sup>st</sup>, 1914

Chairman.

Jan A Moore, Secretary.

Filed for record this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of March 1914.

J M Martin Clerk.

Brawley Ark. Oct 13. 1914

To All whom it may concern This is  
To Certify W. M. Esman is an ordained  
elder in the Church of God. Acknowledged  
by the Church of God at Brawley Arkansas  
Conformed By the laying on of hands By  
Elder W. R. Martin

W. R. Martin

XXXI

W. H. Esman

Filed for Record this 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1914

J. M. Martin

received to  
home mail  
16-1914

10-15-14





Baptizing at Unity





Decoration Day at Oliver Cemetery



FILED PETITIONS FOUND IN SCOTT

COUNTY COURT HOUSE VAULT

PETITION, dated 11 December, 1890 not to issue liquor license within 3 miles of Jones Creek Church House in Brawley Township, Scott County, Arkansas. Located SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 5-T2N-R31W.

Beaty, M. J.	Foundey, M. A.	Olliver, Tessy
Beaty, P. A.	Frazier, Elizabeth	Owens, James
Blair, G. W.		
Blair, N. A.	Gray, E. M.	Plunkett, J. H. P
Bradley, A.	Gray, L. E.	Plunkett, Mollie
Bradley, E.	Gray, M. E.	Phipps, M. P.
Bradley, J. D.	Gray, T. M.	Phipps, O. B.
Brown, A.		
Brown, B. B.	Hammond, E. T.	Ramsey, M. C.
Brown, M. A.	Hammond, W. H.	
Brown, M. H.	Hargrove, J. D.	Scarborough, J. L.
Brown, W. P.	Hargrove, L. C.	Scarborough, M. G.
	Hayes, E. A.	Stewart, M. E.
Chandler, E. E.	Hayes, F. A.	Stewart, R. E.
Chandler, E. H.		
Chandler, James R.	Jones, E. O.	Thurman, G. W.
Chandler, S. A.	Jones, M. C.	Thurman, S. C.
Chandler, S. B.		Tomlinson, J. S.
Clark, E. I.	Killough, F. M.	Traxell, Davis
Clark, I. C.	Killough, M. C.	Traxell, T. T.
Clark, J. B. N.	King, M. G.	Tucker, R. A.
Clark, S. L.		
Coffee, A. M.	Lynch, A.	Whisenhunt, B. M.
Coffee, M. C. B.	Lynch, F. M.	Willis, H. L.
	Lynch, L. J.	Willis, I. N.
Davis, Enaar	Lynch, Penina	Workman, M. B.
Denton, T. W.	Lynch, T. B.	Workman, M. T.
Dever, M. C.	Lynch, W. M.	Wyatt, J. R.
		Wyatt, M. A.
Essman, Deeley	Maxell, M. E.	
Essman, J. A.	Maxell, W. B.	Young, B. N.
Essman, Mary	Mead, Amanda	Young, G. G.
Essman, N. V.	Head, B.	Young, J. R.
Essman, T. K.	Oliver, I. C.	Young, Luvenia
Essman, Wm.	Oliver, L. A.	Young, M. E.
	Oliver, M. A.	Young, N. E.
Fanin, M. E.		Young, P. B.
		Young, T. G.



## BRAWLEY

Preston Gray attended church and singing at Weeks last Sunday and reports an enjoyable time, and good attendance.

The new seats have been installed in Fairview school house, which greatly improves the appearance of the interior, as well as adds to comfort of the pupils.

W. R. Dudley has just returned from a trip to Colorado and tells us that last Friday night there was a 2 1-2 inch snow fell out there.

Emmet Hargrove visited at Bates last Sunday.

Thomas Hays went to Waldron Saturday returning Sunday.

Literary society was well attended Saturday night. Subject of debate, "That fire is more destructive than water." Negative won.

Bhdine Bates and Virgil Dudley attended singing at Unity Sunday evening.

The little Mead girl that has been sick with slow fever the past few weeks is better at this writing.

The people of Fairview are talking of having a pie supper about May 30 to pay the freight on the new seats.

Miss Lester Oliver has returned home from Milton, Okla., where she has been visiting her sister, Mrs. G. W. Young.

The fourth Sunday of this month will be communion day at Unity. Services will be conducted by Rev. J. P. Hall.

1912 Rabbit Twister.

## Prize Soap Recipes.

The numerous requests for soap recipes coming to The Weekly Star prompt us to publish recipes for the soap exhibits which won blue ribbons at the Missouri State fair held at Sedalia. Mrs. Mary V. Jenkins, Clinton, Mo., was awarded first prize on her showings of cold process laundry soap and toilet soap, while Mrs. J. W. Berkey, Sedalia, took first place with her boiled process laundry soap. Both women have supplied us with their recipes.

Enamel or iron containers should be used for soap making. Never use aluminum, say the prize winners.

### COLD PROCESS LAUNDRY SOAP.

1 can high quality lye.  
2½ pints water.  
6 pounds clean grease, lard or tallow.

Slowly empty contents of the can of lye into the water and stir until lye has been dissolved. Cool to room temperature, 70 degrees. Melt the fat and cool sufficiently to bear your hand in it, 100 degrees. Add the cool lye solution to the grease in a small, steady stream with slow, even stirring. Continue with intermittent stirring until the mixture becomes thick and syrupy, then pour it into a mold or box which has been lined with a damp cloth. Cover with a blanket or rug and set in a warm room for several days. It may then be cut into cakes.

### BOILED PROCESS LAUNDRY SOAP.

1 can high quality lye dissolved in 1 quart water.  
6 pounds grease, free of salt.  
2½ gallons water.

Pour lye into 1 quart water and stir until dissolved. Let stand 1 hour or until cold. Add 6 pounds grease and 2½ gallons water. Place on stove and boil slowly, stirring occasionally, until mixture is thick or until it flakes from a stick. Pour into a shallow box and cool over night. In the morning, mark off bars.

### TOILET SOAP.

1 can high test lye.  
2½ pints cold water.  
6 pounds clean fat (tallow or lard or a combination of both).  
Perfume, few drops of any preferred scent.

Pour lye into water and stir until dissolved. Let cool to 80 or 85 degrees. Melt fat to clear liquid and cool gradually to 100 or 110 degrees, or until the fat offers no resistance to a spoon. Stir from time to time to prevent crystals of fat forming. Pour lye solution into fat in a thin, steady stream with slow, even stirring. Hard stirring is likely to cause a separation. A honey-like texture is formed, which in 10 to 20 minutes becomes thick with all the lye incorporated into the fat. Add perfume. Pour this mixture into a wood box that has been soaked in water and lined with a clean cloth that has been dipped in water and wrung nearly dry. Cover with a rug or blanket. Let it remain 24 hours, then cut and lift from box.



FIND THEIR NEIGHBOR 1900 CENSUS:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name
236/	242	Oliver, George W.
237/	243	Young, Benjamin
238/	244	Oliver, James
239/	245	Young, George T.
240/	246	Brown, Wiley P.
241/	247	Stewart, Mary E.
242/	248	Lynch, John A.
243/	249	Stripling, John D.
244/	250	Hardin, Joseph
245/	251	Gray, Erastus
246/	252	Pitts, Jesse E.
247/	253	Lynch, John B.
248/	254	Lynch, William M.
249/	255	Phipps, William W.
250/	256	McConnell, Amanda
251/	257	Oliver, William H.
252/	258	Hudson, General
253/	259	Killough, Francis M.
254/	260	Workman, Sarah E.
255/	261	Willis, Irvin V.
256/	262	Essman, Andrew J.
257/	263	McFarlin, John
258/	264	Chandler, George
259/	265	Essman, William E.
260/	266	Bradley, John H.
261/	267	Bradley, James M.
262/	268	Lynch, Francis M.
263/	269	Essman, Thomas B.
264/	270	Bates, William A.
265/	271	Hargrove, Jefferson D.
266/	272	Bates, James H.
267/	273	Wilson, Emma
268/	274	Price, Nancy J.
269/	275	Hayes, Thompson M.
270/	276	Ward, Isaac M.
271/	277	Essman, George
272/	278	Essman, James A.
273/	279	Nix, Mariah
274/	280	Nix, William A.
275/	275(281)	Bates, Rachel S.
276/	282	Woodral, Henry P.
277/	283	Stripling, James W.
278/	284	Aynes, Francis M.
279/	285	Howell, Sterling
280/	286	Stites, Firman
281/	287	Millus, Luman



282/ 288	Lendmond, William L.
283/ 289	Allen, Elijah
284/ 290	Sturgeon, Manie A.
285/ 291	Harper, John
286/ 292	Howard, His C. (Hezekiah)
287/ 293	Scarbrough, Joseph
288/ 294	Stewart, Malinda
289/ 299	Shirley, James M.
290/ 296	Lindsey, Henry
291/ 297	Blackburn, Lee B.
292/ 298	Swope, George H.
293/ 299	Young, Samuel H.
294/ 300	Young, James N.
295/ 301	Higgins, John P.
296/ 302	Hayes, Jonas
297/ 303	Hunsucker, James
298/ 304	Hunsucker, Jesse
299/ 305	Hudson, Obediah
300/ 306	Denton, Robert P.
301/ 307	Denton, William A.
302/ 308	Denton, Charles
303/ 309	Workman, Irvin
304/ 310	Denton, Thomas W.
305/ 311	Brown, Benjamin B.
306/ 312	Brand, William G.
307/ 313	Oliver, John C.
308/ 314	Oliver, James
309/ 315	Brown, Daniel
310/ 316	Phipps, Obediah
311/ 317	Vise. John T.
312/ 318	Young, Phillip B.
313/ 319	Young, Thomas
314/ 320	Burns, Thomas H.
315/ 321	Broyles, James
316/ 322	Gray, Henry
317/ 323	Maxell, William B.
318/ 324	Gray, Thomas M.
319/ 325	Bishop, Robert L.
320/ 326	Hill, Joseph P.
321/ 327	Beckett, Nathan
322/ 328	Yancey, Joseph J.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #283

ALLEN, ELIJAH

#283/289

Allen, Elijah	Hd	May 1876	24	M/3		AR	TN	MO
Sara J.	Wf	Unk 1854	46	M/3	6/6	TN	TN	TN
Freeman, Ed	St.S	Jun 1889	20			AR	TN	TN
Geo.W.	St.S	Jul 1883	16			AR	TN	TN
Bettie	St.D	Jan 1884	16			AR	TN	TN
Lucy J.	St.D	Dec 1886	13			AR	TN	TN
Bard	St.S	Mar 1890	10			AR	TN	TN
Marion	St.S	Mar 1893	7			AR	TN	TN

The only information found on Elijah, other than the 1900 census, was his marriage to Mrs Sarah Lonze. They were both living in Brawley and were married on 18 Aug 1896 by R.E. Rye. (Book B, page 311)

Sarah's age was given as thirty four years, Allen age was twenty years.

Sarah was the mother of 6 children by a previous marriage.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF SCOTT. } To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting :

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. E. C. Allen of Brawley in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged twenty and Mrs. Sarah Lonze of Brawley in the County of Scott and Arkansas, aged thirty four years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 18 day of August A. D. 1896  
Wm. M. Duncan County Clerk.  
D. C.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }  
County of Scott. } I, R. E. Rye do hereby  
that, on the 18 day of August A. D. 1896, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing  
e, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named. Witness my hand this 18 day of  
August 1896 My credentials are recorded in Recorder's office. Scott County, Ark.  
Page 173  
and filed for record Aug 26 1896 Wm. M. Duncan County Clerk



1900 Brawley Township

Dwelling # 278

AYNES, FRANCIS MARION "BABE"

1111/111

Aynes, Francis M.	Hd	Oct 1865	34	15	MO	KS	KS
Dora P.	Wf	Oct 1863	36	6/6	GA	GA	GA
Pharas	S	May 1887	13		AR	MO	GA
Alvena	D	Apr 1889	11		AR	MO	GA
Ellen	D	Aug 1891	8		AR	MO	GA
Millard	S	Mar 1893	7		AR	MO	GA
James, H.	S	Aug 1894	5		AR	MO	GA
Ira	S	Oct 1898	1		AR	MO	GA

Francis was a farmer and moved to Blansett before 1910. He was in WW1 1917-1918.

Francis was the son of James and Martha Jane Aynes.

James, a 63 year old farmer born in IN, and Martha, age 45, were living in Blansett Township, in 1880, dwelling #41. Francis was listed as Marion and he was twelve years old. The state of birth varies from the 1900 census. Francis' siblings listed in the household were Martha, 20, Mary, 18, Sarah, 10, and a Joshua, 13.

Francis married DORA C. STRIPLING, of Blansett, on 31 Dec 1885. (Book A, page 263) They were married by W. M. Hearen, M.G.

Dora's parents were James W. and Susannah Stripling.

James, age 39, a farmer born in GA, and Susannah, age 36, were living in Blansett Township, in 1880, dwelling #33. Dora was 15 years old. Dora's siblings were Tellular, 11, John, 13, William, 9, Edward, 3, and Balzoro, 10 months.

On the 1910 census, in Blansett, dwelling #167, Francis was listed as Frank M. He and Dora had been married for 24 years and had seven children, all living. Francis' mother, Martha J., was 80 years old, a widow and living in the household. She was listed as the mother of two children, both living. She may have been the mother of Marion and Sarah, the younger children on the 1880 census.

Francis and Dora were living in Blansett Township, dwelling #121, in 1920. He was listed as Babe M. Aynes.

Francis died in 1933, and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, SW of Winfield. Dora died in 1948, and is also buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery.

Their seven children, all born in Beauchamp, Blansett Township, Scott Co., AR, as listed:

1 Phares/Farris was a farmer and a sawmill worker. He married Anna Eliza Hill on 12 Apr 1908. They were living at Beauchamp, Scott Co., AR. (Book C, page 615)



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 278

Anna was born on 28 Nov 1891. She was the daughter of Charles C. and Mary J. Hill. Mary's father was born in Ireland. They were on the 1900 census, Blansett Township, dwelling #124. Anna was 8 years old. Charles was 56 years old and born in AR. The age of Mary was not listed. She was born in MO, and the mother of five children. Other children in the household were Richard, 18, Sarah, 13, Martin T. 11, and Mary M., 5.

In 1910, Phares and Anna were living in Brawley Township, dwelling #96, and he was listed as Farris. They had been married two years and had one child. They were living in Blansett Township, dwelling #137, in 1920. Their children were: Marion C. was born on 2 Sep 1909. He died on 22 Sep 1938, and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Elzie "Red" was born about 1912, and a daughter, Sylvia, was born about 1918. Her married name was Roden.

Phares died on 19 Mar 1988, and Anna died on 23 Mar 1951, both are buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Obit and picture The Waldron News 2 Apr 1981.

2 Alvenia married Grover Pettit. Alvenia died in 1938, and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery.

3 Ellen married Jim Finley on 18 Dec 1907, at Beauchamp. (Book C, page 593) They were on the 1910 census, Blansett Township, dwelling #162. They had been married two years and had one child, Sylva E., age 1. Ellen died in 1916, and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery.

4 Millard married Hester Ponder of Waldron on 3 Jun 1928. (Book F, page 83)

5 James (Harve?) married Hester Adams, of Beauchamp, on 1 Dec 1920. (Book E, page 287)

6 Ira - No other information.

7 Addie May may have been born in Brawley Township. She married Jim Wilson Staggs on 13 Dec 1925. (Book E, page 602) She died on 2 Apr 1990, and is buried in Walnut Grove.



Addie married John Wilson Staggs.  
(marriage book E, page 602)

PHARIS H. AYNES



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #266

**BATES, JAMES HARRISON "BUD"**

#266/272

Bates, James H.	HD	Mar 1855	44	15	AR	AR	AR
Florida B.	WF	May 1862	38	8/5	AR	KY	AL
Lillie B.	D	May 1886	14		AR	AR	AR
James S.	S	Dec 1888	12		AR	AR	AR
Bodine	S	Aug 1890	9		AR	AR	AR
Lovie M.	D	Feb 1894	5		AR	AR	AR

James was born on 15 Aug 1855, Brawley Township, Scott Co., AR. He was the son of Thompson Gregory Bates Sr. and Jane Whitlock Bates, both from Union Co., SC.

Thompson G. was born on 18 Aug 1807, in SC, died on 1 Jan 1876, Brawley, AR, and is buried in Vise Cemetery, in Brawley Township. Jane Bates was born about 1809, in SC, and died before 1860. She may be buried in an unmarked grave in Vise Cemetery. They settled on Jones Creek about 1844. Their children were Francis Ann Bates (M:Cooper Hayes), Franklin M. (M:Martha Caroline Graves), Sanford W. (M:Mary Ann), Spencer G., Seborn (M:Sarah Ann Brown), Washington, Jane (M:Phillip B. Young), Thompson Gregory Jr. (M:Elmira Cole), Pennah (M:Francis Marion Lynch) and James Harrison (M:Florida Bell Johnston).

James was a Texas Ranger, Pvt. Co.E, Frontier Battalion. He enlisted on 1 Sep 1876--28 Feb 1878.

James Harrison married FLORIDA BELL JOHNSTON, of Brawley, on 8 Jan 1885. They were married by B.F. Mead, J.P. (Book A, page 187)

Florida Bell was born on 15 May 1862, in AR. Her father, Richard Bodine Johnston, was born in KY, and her mother, Sarah Elizebeth Faith Johnston, was born in AL.

James and Bell were living in Brawley Township, dwelling #78, in 1910. They had been married for 26 years, had 9 children, five of the children were living.

In 1920, James and Bell were living in Brawley Township, dwelling #22. Their son, Spencer, 31, and daughter, Anna Oliver, 25, a widow, and Anna's son, Glenn, 4, were also living in the household.

James died on 5 Jan 1934. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Florida died on 23 Jun 1949. She is buried in Payden, OK.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Sidney Andrew was born on 22 Feb 1879. In 1900, he was single, living at Blackfork, dwelling #102. He married Nellie Arbelle Jones on 8 Dec 1901, in Francis, (OK) I.T.,



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 266

Chickasaw Nation, US. They were living in OK, in 1910, and at Brawley Township, dwelling #13, in 1920. Sidney died on 19 Jan 1923, and Nellie died on 2 Feb 1948. (Nellie married William Clay Essman on 1 Feb 1928, in Scott Co., AR. They are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Sidney and Nellie's children were:

<sup>1</sup> Lillie Belle, born on 17 Oct 1902, died on 5 Apr 1982, in Wichita, KS. She married Lela Essman, on 22 May 1921, in Scott Co. Her second marriage was to Charles Elbert Hill, on 26 Apr 1925, in Scott Co, AR,

<sup>2</sup> a son Chester,

<sup>3</sup> a son, Zelmar A. "Judd", was born on 23 Dec 1905. He died on 11 Jun 1973. Judd married Rosa May Hill.

<sup>4</sup> Estie Ola was born on 22 Jun 1906. She died on 2 Feb 1993, in CA. Estie married Leo Hayes on 25 May 1924, in Scott Co.

<sup>5</sup> Edna Carrie was born on 29 Oct 1908. She died on 3 Nov 1960, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Edna married William Thornton Hill on 27 Dec 1927, in Scott Co.

<sup>6</sup> Gustie Viola was born on 14 Oct 1910. She died on 20 Apr 1982, and is buried in Lamb Cemetery, Scott Co. Gustie married Ira Andrew "Mitch" Essman, on 15 Jul 1935, in Scott Co.

<sup>7</sup> Robert Winsor was born on 13 Aug 1912. He died on 3 Mar 1995, in Phoenix, AZ. He married Margaret Sarah Callaway on 8 Oct 1937, in Florence, AZ.

<sup>8</sup> Alonzo was born on 12 Jun 1915. He died on 22 Jul 1983, in Midwest City, OK. He married his first wife, Sue Roach, on 8 Sep 1945, in Scott Co., AR. (divorced) He married his second wife, Nancy Pearl Whisenhunt, on 20 Sep 1947, in Scott Co., AR.

<sup>9</sup> Eugene Webster was born on 23 Feb 1917. He died on 12 Aug 1990, in Waldron. He is buried in Freedom Cemetery. He married Edith Mae Allen on 23 Nov 1940, in Scott Co.

<sup>10</sup> Royce Anthon was born on 21 Dec 1919. He died on 9 Nov 1981, and is buried in Duncan Cemetery. He married Eva Gladys Essman.

<sup>2</sup> Lillie Bell was born on 1 May 1886, Brawley. She married DeWitt Maddox, of Bates, on 6 Mar 1910, Brawley, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 108) Lillie died on 30 Mar 1947, in Payden, OK.

<sup>3</sup> James Spencer was born on 18 May 1889, Brawley. He did not marry. James died on 25 Dec 1942, and is buried in Duncan Cemetery.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #266

4 Robert Bodine was born on 25 Dec 1890, Brawley. He married Maggie Mae Jackson, of Coaldale, on 28 Jul 1917, Scott Co., AR. (Book E, page 37) He died on 12 Aug 1952, in Midwest City, OK.

5 William Asher was born on 29 Apr 1893, Brawley. He died on 1 Oct 1893, in AR.

6 Lovie Anna was born on 2 Aug 1894, Brawley. She married Virgil E. Oliver on 10 Sep 1914, Brawley, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 467) Her second marriage was to Luther Taff, of Scott Co., AR., on 9 Dec 1920. She died on 30 Jan 1982, Yuma, AZ.

7 Berry Lee was born on 27 Jan 1897, in AR. He died on 5 Mar 1897, in AR.

Information on dates of birth on 1900 census vary from information given by family.

\*Family information



Sidney and Nellie Bates, children  
Lt. to RT., Chester, Lillie, and Zelma





Gene and Robert Winsor "Win" Bates 6a





Rt. James Harrison "Bud" Bates  
Lt. Louie Edward "Bill" Taff



James Harrison "Bud" Bates  
Florida Belle Johnson Bates



Robert Winsor Bates  
Sarah Margaret Callaway Bates



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #275

BATES, RACHEL (ALLISON, RYE)

#275/275

Bates, Rachel S. Hd Aug 1832 67 WD GA GA GA

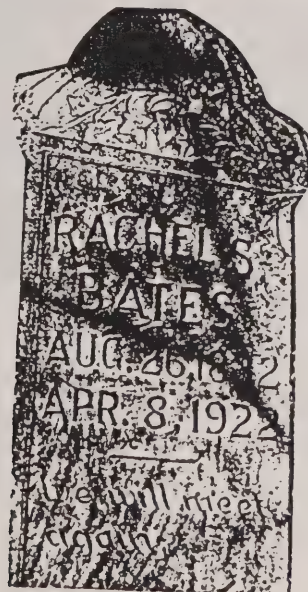
Rachel was a widow, living alone, on the 1900 census. She was born on 26 Aug 1832, in GA. About 1859, she married William Rye. They had a daughter, Charlotte "Lottie" Rye. Charlotte married Thompson Hayes. (SEE Thompson Hayes)

The first wife of Thompson Bates, Jane Whitlock Bates, died before 1860. Thompson G. Bates Sr. was a widower on the 1860 census, dwelling #19.

On the 1870 census, dwelling # 33, Rachel was married to THOMPSON G. BATES SR. She was 38 years old, T.G. was 62 years old. James Hamilton was 15 years old, living at home, and Rachel and T.G. had a son, William Allison, 3 months old. (born in Feb) Charlotte Rye was 10 years old and attending school. They had another son J.E., "Little Eddie", that was born in 1872, and died in 1877. T.G. died on 1 Jan 1877. Thompson is buried in Vise Cemetery.

Rachel was living in dwelling #50, in 1880. Her son Wilburn, (should be William) was 10 years old and attending school. Rachel's daughter, Charlotte Rye Harris, was a widow, 19 years old, and living with her mother. Living in the household, and farming for Rachel, was Thomas Gray, his wife, Mary, and infant son, Henry. (SEE Thomas M. Gray) (SEE William A. Bates)

Rachel was living with her daughter, Charlotte, and son-in-law, Thompson M. Hayes, in 1910, dwelling # 87. She was 77 years old, the mother of three children, two living. She was still living with her daughter, in 1920, dwelling # 16. Rachel was 88 years old. She died on 8 Apr 1922, and is buried next to T.G. Bates, in Vise Cemetery, in Brawley Township.





1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #264

BATES, WILLIAM ALLISON

#264/270

Bates, William A.	Hd	Feb 1870	30	10	AR SC GA
Dora B.	Wf	Jul 1874	25	3/4	AR GA Blank
Calvin C.	S	Feb 1891	9		AR AR AR
Fleetie L.	D	Feb 1893	7		AR AR AR
Winnie	D	Jan 1897	3		AR AR AR
Jerome H.	S	Mar 1899	1		AR AR AR

William Allison Bates was born on Feb 1870, in Brawley. He was the son of Thompson Gregory Bates Sr. and Rachel Allison Bates. (SEE Rachel Bates).

He married DORA BELL OLIVER on 13 Jan 1889, by M.C.B. Coffee, J.P. (Book A, page 467)

Dora was the daughter of John C. Oliver and Margaret Oliver. (SEE: John C. Oliver) She was born on Jul 1874, in IZARD County, AR, and came to Brawley Township at the age of four. (Obit, 10 April 10, 1947) Dora was a Baptist for more than sixty years and was a leader in the activities of her community. She died in Waldron, at the age of 74 years, on 6 Apr 1947, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.

William farmed, taught school, was an attorney and the Scott County Judge for several years. He is mentioned in several of the local history books. He and Dora moved to Waldron, and they were living at dwelling #9, in Hickman Township, in 1910. W.A. and Dora had been married for 21 years and had six children, five living. They were not found on the 1920 census. W.A. died at the age of 89, in Oklahoma City, OK, in Oct 1959, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Calvin Cheves was born in Feb 1891, Scott Co. Cheves served in WW1, Co.1, 70 Inf. He married Delma Harvey, on 18 Jan 1929, in Waldron. Their children: Harvey D. (M: Lydia Ann Newberry), Colette (M: DeWayne Piles), Vera Ann (M: George Alden Hughes) and Lottie (M: Harold Wayne Scott). Cheves died in Jul 1960, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.

<sup>2</sup> Fleetie L. was born on 10 Feb 1893, and died 27 on Apr 1893, at the Arkansas State Hospital. She is buried in the Duncan Cemetery. Obit Scott County Record 2 May 1918

<sup>3</sup> Winnie was born in Jan 1897. She married L. Burdette Smith and was living in Burbank, CA, in 1960.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 264

<sup>4</sup> Jerome H. was born in Mar 1899. He was a private in WW1. He died on 18 Sep 1936, and is buried in Duncan Cemetery.

<sup>5</sup> Malta was born about 1901. She married Glen C. VanHorn and was living in OK City, OK, in 1960.

<sup>6</sup> Robinette was born about 1913. She married Homer B. Dyess and was living in Waldron in 1960. She died in 1974, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.

<sup>7</sup> William Bryan was born on 2 Sep 1914. He married Dorthy Loraine Monroe on 23 Sep 1939. They had a daughter, Brenda Kay and a son William Hugh. William Bryan died on 23 Jan 1964, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.



W.A. Bates, Dora and children, Winna, Jarome and Malta



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #321

BECKETT, NATHAN

#321/327

Beckett, Nathan	Hd	Aug 1845	34 15	MO MO MO
Martha P.	Wf	Jun 1862	37 4/3	MO TN TN
Merrill H.	S	Nov 1885	14	TX MO MO
Ira W.	S	Feb 1889	11	MO MO MO
Carl R.	S	Jul 1891	8	MO MO MO

No other information has been found on this family.



Who are these young men in Brawley? Chester Workman marked with an x.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #319

BISHOP, ROBERT L.

#319/325

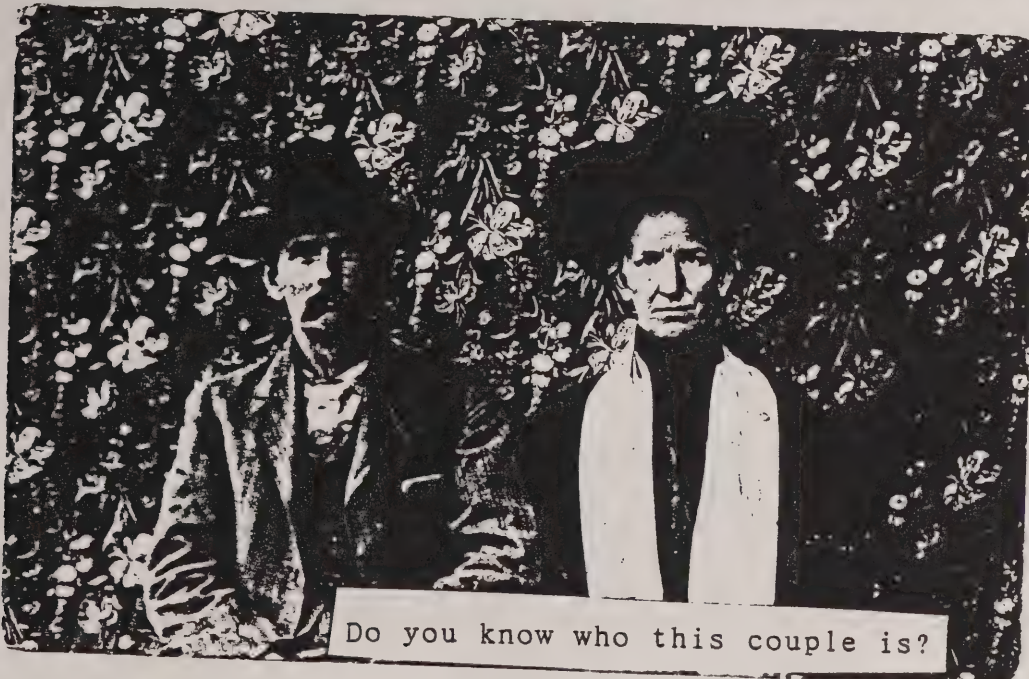
Bishop, Robert L.	Hd	Jul 1874	25	4	Unknown
Ola D.	Wf	Nov 1879	20	0/0	TX VA IL

Robert was the son of Fletcher E. and Francis Bishop. They were on the 1880 census, in Hickman Township, dwelling # not listed, household #419. Robert L. was listed as 7 years old and he had a sister, Llela (Lula) T.. age 5. His father was a farmer. Other siblings: Minnie, born about 1883 (M:John Call). Edna (buried in Oliver Cemetery-no dates on tombstone), Lula was born about 1875. (M:M.L. Hunsucker), Francis (M: Vise) and Med (M: Young).

Robert was a farmer and received a land patent on 30 Jan 06. His wife was OLA.

He was a member of the Brawley Lodge No. 466 I.O.O.F. of Brawley and joined the lodge as a charter member on 15 Jan 1907.

Robert was raised in this county and moved from Brawley, to Heavener, OK, in the fall of 1909. He died of congestion, at the age of 37. on 14 Feb 1910. (The Advance Reporter 6 May 1910) obit. He was a Baptist.





1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #291

BLACKBURN, LEE B.

#291/297

Blackburn, Lee B.	Hd	Un 1850	50 12	TN unknown
Elizabeth A.	Wf	Jun 1869	31 6/6	TN TN KY
William B.	S	May 1884	16	AR TN TN
Minnie L.	D	Jul 1890	9	AR TN TN
Fred C.	S	Sep 1892	7	AR TN TN
Jasper A.	S	Feb 1894	6	AR TN TN
Grady L.	S	Feb 1896	4	AR TN TN
Joseph B.	S	Dec 1897	2	AR TN TN
Virgil S.	S	Jan 1900	4/12	AR TN TN

LeRoy had 6 children by his first wife, MARY.

The known children of Lee and Mary:

<sup>1</sup> William Birtie was born on 14 May 1884, in AR. He married Etta Denton on 5 Feb 1911, Brawley, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 185) He died on 29 Sep 1911, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.

<sup>2</sup> Nancy

<sup>3</sup> Lottie

<sup>4</sup> Dovie

<sup>5</sup> Lenny

<sup>6</sup> Grady.

There may have been more children by the first marriage. Granddaughter, Lorene Browning, said she was told he had twenty-one children from his three marriages.

LeRoy married ELIZABETH ADALINE HIGGINS on 13 Sep 1888, of Impara, Scott Co., AR, by Green C. Anthony. (Book A, page 449). Her parents were John and Perlina Higgins. (SEE: John Higgins) She died Mar 1906, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Adaline and LeeRoy had seven children living when she died. She was a Baptist for twenty-one years. (THE WASP Mar 1906) Their children were:

<sup>1</sup> Minnie L. married Samuel "Bev" Huddleston on 25 Sep 1909, Brawley, by W.A. Bates. (Book D, page 69) They had ten children. They were found on the 1920 census, Oliver Township, dwelling # 13. Bev was a farmer. The had children Earl, Pearl, Graham, Ivy, Maxene and a son, S.B. Minnie died in 1946 and Sam died in 1956.

<sup>2</sup> Fred C. married Florence Oliver on 28 Dec 1913, Brawley by E.L. Phipps, J.P. (Book D, page 420) Florence died in 1967. Fred died in 1976, and both are buried in Oliver Cemetery. Their children: 1 Lorene (M: Arlie Browning, they still live in Brawley Township. Their children Barbara, Brenda and Linda), 2 Pauline (M: Jackson Thomas, their children, Betty

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 291

and Shelba Jean) 3 Darlene (M:Hammons Miller, their children, Dale and Phillip) and a son, 4 J.B. Florence was the daughter of James Hamilton and Sarah Francis Hudson Oliver. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver)

3 Jasper E. married Florence Brown on 16 Jul 1916, Brawley, by J.S. Abbott, J.P. (Book D, page 597) (SEE:Amanda McConnell) She was the daughter of Minnie I. Mead Brown. Jasper and Florence were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 66, in Brawley. Jasper was a farmer. They had a two year old son Manuel.

4 Grady L. died before 1906.

5 Joseph "Joe" B. married Della Eppler on 23 Dec 1919, Oliver Township. (Book E, page 219) They were living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 5, in 1920. Joe was a farmer. He died on 15 May 1950, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. She was probably the daughter of William and Josie Eppler, dwelling # 38, Oliver Township, 1920.

6 Virgil may have died an infant. He was not on the 1910 census.

7 Etha was born about 1901. She married W.A. Cheek on 12 Jul 1919, Oliver Township. (Book E, page 172) They lived on Jones Creek and had two sons.

8 Ada was born on 2 Mar 1905, and died on 8 Apr 1905.

9 Esta was born about 1906. She married W.M. Webb. They had one child.

LeRoy remarried on 15 Feb 1910, to DORA THOMAS of Mansfield, Scott County, AR. They were married by W.R. Hall, Elder. (Book D, page 104) She had a daughter, Francis Thomas, that was born about 1904. Dora was born about 1880. She and LeRoy had three children:

1 Dessie was born about 1911. She married Homer Owens on 21 Jun 1930. (Book F, page 223)

2 Greene was born about 1913. He married Eola "Bud" Jackson on 8 Apr 1933. (Book F, page 395) They moved to California.

Eola was the daughter of Jefferson and Myra Young Jackson, dwelling # 54, 1910 census. (SEE Phillip Young) Green was killed in an auto accident in CA. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 21 Apr 1938 \*family said Greene died of a heart attack not an auto accident as paper stated



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 291

<sup>3</sup> Oliver was born about 1914. He married Ima Jean Cole. They moved to California. He died young.

Lee died in 1934, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

## Brownings to celebrat 50th anniversary

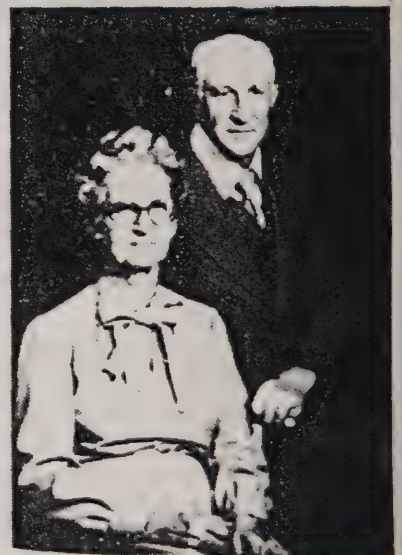
### 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. Arley Browning of Route 3, Waldron, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception at their home given by their children from 2 p.m. until 4 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 22.

The couple was married Dec. 23, 1935, at the home of the bride's parents at Route 3, Waldron, by Rev. E.L. Ramsey. She is the former Lorene Blackburn.

They are the parents of Barbara Paddock of Little Rock and Brenda Emery and Linda Core, both of Fort Smith.

The family requests that there be no gifts. Your presence or a note of congratulations will mark the occasion with special memories.



878 6-20-2      Geo. H. Bernard & Co., Printers, Lithographers, Stationers and Blank Book Makers, St. Louis.

---

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

---

STATE OF <b>Arkansas.</b>	COUNTY OF <b>Scott</b>
------------------------------	---------------------------

To any Person authorized by law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to celebrate the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between

Mr. L. B. Blackburn of Deoria in the County of Sebastian  
and State of Arkansas, aged 40 years, and M Adeline Vergine  
of Opava in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas  
aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 10th day of September A. D. 1888.

*Thomas M. Dumas, County Clerk*  
County Clerk

---

### CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }  
County of Sebastian } I, Green L. Anthony do hereby certify that on the  
13th day of September A. D. 1888, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing  
License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 13th day of September A. D. 1888. Green L. Anthony

Filed and duly recorded this 17th day of Nov 1888. H. W. Dumas

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 261

BRADLEY, JAMES M.

#261/267

Bradley, James M.	H	W	M	2	1869	31	M	5		AR	AL	TN
Ida S.	W	W	F	2	1870	30	M	5	2/1	AR	MO	AR
Laura E.	D	W	F	7	1896	3	S			AR	AR	AR
Lynch, Mary F. (S. In Law)	F	11			1877	22	S			AR	MO	AR

James was born in AR, Feb 1869. His father was born in AL, and his mother was born in TN. The relationship to John Henry Bradley, living next door, is unknown. James married IDA S. LYNCH, about 1895.

Ida was the daughter of Francis M. Lynch and Penniah Bates Lynch. (See: Francis M. Lynch) They lived next door. Ida's sister, Mary, was living with the family in 1900.

In 1900, James and Ida had been married for 5 years. they had two children, one living. James died in Nov 1904. He may have been living in OK, when he died. His obit was in THE WASP written by the editor, a friend of James, at the request of Ida.



On back of picture:

I am sending you a picture of ESTA BRADLEY and her chum. Esta on the right side with short sleeves.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 260

BRADLEY, JOHN HENRY

#260/266

Bradley, John H.	H	W	M	7	1848	51	M	26		AR	AL	AL
Elizabeth	W	W	F	5	1857	43	M	26	12/9	AR	TN	TN
James W.W.S		W	M	10	1880	19	S			AR	AR	AR
Minnie M.	D	W	F	5	1882	18	S			AR	AR	AR
Leora		D	W	F	8	1884	15	S		AR	AR	AR
Martha E.	D	W	F	7	1887	12	S			AR	AR	AR
Charity		D	W	F	8	1889	10	S		AR	AR	AR
Ethel		D	W	F	1	1895	5	S		AR	AR	AR
Russell		S	W	M	9	1897	2	S		AR	AR	AR

John was born on Jul 1854, in AR. He was a farmer and received a land patent on 23 Apr 1891. He came to Scott County after 1880. John married ELIZABETH MERRIT about 1874.

Elizabeth was born in 1857, in AR. For more history of family see the History of Heavener by Heavener Historical Society, OK.

John and Elizabeth had 12 children, 9 were living in 1900. They were on the 1910 census, in Brawley Township, and had been married for 34 years, had 13 children, 9 living. Daughter Ethel, age 16, and Russel S, age 12, were living at home. Granddaughter Rachel Autry, age 6, also lived in the household.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Lona was born about 1879. She had a twin sister, Dona. Lona married James Autry. of Gipson, on 31 Oct 1899, Brawley, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 464) They were living in Lafayette Township, dwelling # 44, in 1900. They were living in Brawley, in 1910, dwelling # 81. Their children: Dora, age 9, Roda, age 6 and Ava, age 3.

<sup>2</sup> Dona E. was born about 1879 and a twin of Lona. Dona married William Autry on 8 Jan 1900, Brawley, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 477)

<sup>3</sup> James W.W. was born Oct 1880. He married Maggie Autry on 13 Jan 1904, of Bates. (Book C, page 249) They were living in Heavener, OK, in 1920, dwelling # 415. James was co-owner of BRADLEY AND OSBORN GENERAL STORE in Heavener, OK.

<sup>4</sup> Minnie M. was born May 1882. She married Walter B. Jones on 10 Jul 1900, by Free Malone, J.P. (Book B, page 500) They were on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling # 82. They

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 260

had 5 children, 4 living: Mabel, age 8, Shuler, age 6, Ray, age 3 and Grady, age 4/12.

<sup>5</sup> Leora was born Aug 1884. She married H.E. Hunter on 1 Mar 1903. (Book C, page 154) They were living at Blackfork in 1910, dwelling #102. They had been married seven years and had four children: Scharbo R., age 6, Octa M., age 5. Ona L., age 2 and Hubert J., age 3/12.

<sup>6</sup> Martha E. was born Jul 1887. She married G.C. Mead on 21 Nov 1908, Brawley, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 7) They were on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling # 43. They had a son Ell S. (Ellis?), age 5 and a daughter, Vera, age 6/12.

<sup>7</sup> Charity A. was born Aug 1889. She married James W. Oliver on 8 Nov 1908. (Book D, page 7) They were on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling #33. They did not have children. in 1910.

<sup>8</sup> Ethel was born Jan 1895. She married a Mr Loafman.

<sup>9</sup> Russell S. was born in Sep 1897. No other information.

<sup>10</sup> Infant died Feb 1904. THE WASP 19 FEB 1904.

John and Elizabeth moved to LeFlore Co., OK. after 1910. Elizabeth died in 1926, and John died in 1927; both are buried in Hodgens Cemetery, LeFlore Co., OK. John was a member of Concord Local No. 1585 F.E. and C.U. of A.



Who are these young couples from Brawley?



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 306

BRAND, WILLIAM G.

#306/312

Brand, William G.	H	W	M	11	1854	45	M	3	Unkown
Mary H.	W	W	F	7	1866	33	M	2/2	AR MO MO
Thomas M.	S	W	M	4	1885	15	S		AR unknown
Elizabeth	D	W	F	8	1887	12	S		AR unknown
William B.	S	W	M	3	1890	10	S		AR unknown
Mary M.	D	W	F	3	1890	10	S		AR unknown
Townley, Ulah E. (ST.D)	W	F	10	1885	14	S			I.T. TX AR
Charles L. (ST.S)	M	11	1889	10	S				AR TX AR

William was born Nov 1854, in GA. Family members believe he was married three times. His daughter, Ether, by the first marriage. The other children were from his second marriage. His third marriage was to MRS MARY A. (BUNCH?) TOWNSLEY on 25 Aug 1897, in Waldron, by T.B. Stewart, J.P. (Book B, page 367)

Mary was the mother of Ulah and Charles. She was born in AR.

William rented a farm at Brawley. By 1910, they had moved to OK. He died in 1930, and is buried in the Heavener Cemetery, LeFlore Co., OK.

William's children:

<sup>1</sup> Ether was born Oct 1880. She married William F. Ryburn of Cauthron on 30 Sep 1898. (Book B, page 29). William was the son of Henry Ryburn.

<sup>2</sup> Hester was born in 1882. She married J.J. "Jolly" Hardin, of Brawley, on 30 Aug 1899, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 457) They were on the 1900 census. (SEE: Joseph Hardin) They moved to Rossville, GA.

<sup>3</sup> Thomas M. was born Apr 1885, in AR. Family listed his wife as Mary Terry. A Tom Brand is on the 1920 census, in Heavener, OK, dwelling #655. His wife is listed as Bell. Their children were Cecil, age 11, Ruby, age 10, Clarence, age 7, Ray, age 3 10/12 and Edd, age 1 11/12. A stepson, Elbie Oliver, age 6, was also listed. All the children were born in OK. Benjamin, the brother of Tom, was listed in dwelling #627.

<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth was born Aug 1887/8. She married Robert H. Simpson, of Oliver, Scott CO., AR, on 13 Jan 1907. (Book C, page 506)

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 306

<sup>5</sup> Mary M. was born on 2 Mar 1890, in AR. She was a twin of Benjamin. She married James R. "Jim" Ryburn. (brother of William, Ether's husband)

<sup>6</sup> William Benjamin was born on 2 Mar 1890. He was Mary's twin. He married Jarusha Brown. His second wife was Annie Lowe. He and Annie were on the 1920 census, in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 627. They had a son Willie, age 3 and daughter, Thelma, age 2, both born in OK. Annie's children were also in the household: Leah Lowe, age 12, Dorah Lowe, age 10 and Olan Lowe, age 9, all born in AR.

The children of Mary Townley Bradley:

<sup>1</sup> Ulah Townley was born in Oct 1885, in Indian Territory. She married J.A. Dehart, of Heavener, I.T., 16 Jul 1905. LeFlore County, OK, Marriages Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, Vol. 3 They were on the 1920 census, Heavener, OK. Their children were Obie, age 11, born in Texas, Marvin, age 9, was born in OK, and Ivan, age 6, was born in OK.

<sup>2</sup> Charles Townley was born Nov 1889, in AR. Charles was found on the 1920 census, Heavener, OK. His wife was Effie M. and they had a son Croy D., age 8, born in OK.

**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF SCOTT. } To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Wm L. Brawley of Brawley in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged forty two years, and Mrs. Mary A. Dawnsley of Waldron in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged thirty one years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 25 day of August A. D. 1897

Thos. M. Duaneau Clerk.  
By O. K. Duaneau D. C. -

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }  
County of Scott. } I, D. B. Stewart do hereby

certify that, on the 25 day of August A. D. 1897 I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named. Witness my hand, this 2 day of August A. D. 1897 D. B. Stewart

Filed for Record this 27 day of August, 1897 Thos. M. Duaneau Clerk.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 205

BROWN, BENJAMIN B. BURRELL

#305/311

Brown, Benjamin R. (B)	H	W	M	3	1861	39	M	17		GA	VA	TN
Mary A.	W	W	F	2	1867	33	M	17	7/5	AR	TN	TN
Minnie J.	D	W	F	4	1884	16	S			AR	GA	AR
Lula E.	D	W	F	6	1886	13	S			AR	GA	AR
Wade H.	S	W	M	10	1888	11	S			AR	GA	AR
Walter L.	S	W	M	6	1893	6	S			AR	GA	AR
Vestie L.	D	W	F	3	1898	2	S			AR	GA	AR

Benjamin B. was born on 6 Mar 1861, in Whitefield, GA. (May have been Whitfield Co, GA) He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Holcomb Brown. They came to Hickman Township, Scott Co., AR, about 1870. His known siblings were: Samuel C. and Sarah W. by the first marriage, Malinda C., John C., Daniel S. (twin of Benjamin), and Mathew.

Benjamin was a farmer. He received a land patent on 20 Jan 1886. He married MARY ANN DENTON on 1 Apr 1883, in Scott Co., by Peter Wisenhunt, J.P. (Book A, page 64)

Mary Ann was the daughter of Leonard J. and Anna Rosson Denton. Her family was living in Hickman Township, in 1860, dwelling # 797. Some of her siblings were: William, Josiah, George, Green, Robert, Dora, Elizabeth, Allice M., John, Benjamin, Samuel and James T. Some may have been half brothers and sisters. (Leonard married #2 Elizabeth and #3 Lou Hannah (no children).

Mary died on 5 Jan 1914, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Benjamin married Mrs Rhoda Condry, of Hon, on 16 Mar 1915, by Lindsey F. Patterson, J.P. (Book D, page 498) Benjamin died on 6 Apr 1922, and he is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Scott County RECORD 13 APR 1922.

The children of Mary and Benjamin:

<sup>1</sup> Minnie Jane was born Apr 1884. She married Young M. Gray, son of Thomas Madison Gray, the 22 Jan 1906. (Book C, page 424) (SEE Thomas M. Gray) They had two sons, Artie and Merrett. After the death of Young, Minnie married Russell Oliver. Minnie died in 1966, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>2</sup> Lula Estella was born Jun 1886. She married Jasper B. Workman, son of Morris Q. and Mary Jane Smith Workman, on 5 Feb 1905. (Book C, page 324) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 32, and two children. Jasper and Lula had five children, Hassie, Marie, Louis, Vera and Adele. The family

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 305

lived in OK. Lula died on 4 Jun 1973, and is buried in Hannah, OK.

<sup>3</sup> Wade H. Vester was born Oct 1888. He married Eddie Oliver on 4 Feb 1912, by J.B. Gentry, J.P. (Book D, page 271) Their children were Reba and Jerline. After Eddie died he married Miss Katie Roth on 1 Dec 1918. (Book E, page 135) They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 64, in Brawley.

<sup>4</sup> Male infant born 31 Mar 1892, died 3 Apr 1892.

<sup>5</sup> Walter L. was born Jun 1893. He married Stella Davis, of Abbott, on 24 Nov 1907. (Book C, page 587)

<sup>6</sup> Vesta L. was born Mar 1898. She married H.F. Barnes, of Winfield, on 9 Nov 1919. (Book E, page 205) She was not mentioned in her father's obit, in 1922. She may have died prior to 1922.

<sup>7</sup> Lawson Rosson was born on 10 Dec 1901. He died at the age of 9, on 6 Jul 1910. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 15 Jul 1910

<sup>8</sup> Choice was born about 1904. He died Feb 1957, in Hannah, OK.

<sup>9</sup> Male infant born 21 Dec ? Died 1896.



Names not known.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 305



Jasper B. Workman wife LuLa Estella (Brown)  
children: Hassie and Marie



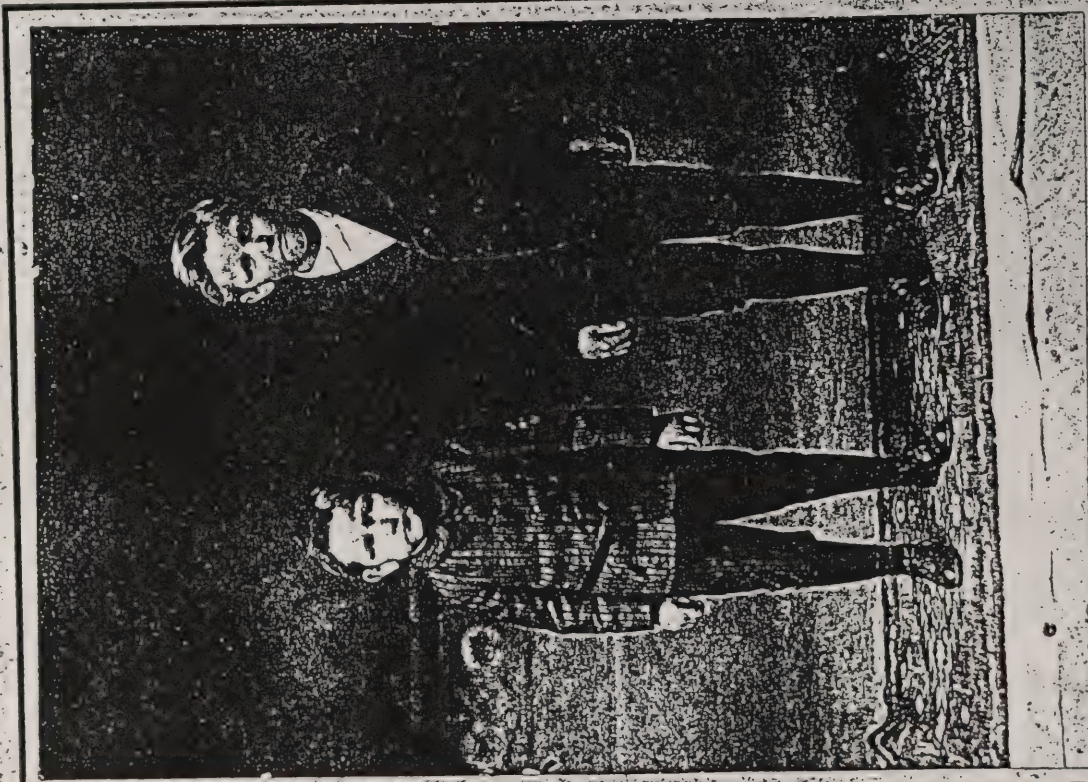


Children of Jasper and LuLa Workman  
 Rt.-lt.: Marie Workman Alley, Vera Imogene  
 Workman Turnbow, Hassie Workman Taylor.

Lois Workman son of  
 Jasper and LuLa Workman







Wade Brown, son of Benjamin B. Brown





1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 305



B. Young Gray and wife Minnie Jane Brown Gray  
Artie and Merrett



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 309

BROWN, DANIEL I. "TATE"

#309/315

Brown, Daniel I.	H	W	M	3	1861	31	M	4		GA	VA	TN
Elizabeth J.	W	W	F	2	1875	25	M	4	2/2	MO	TN	MO
Chester J.	S	W	M	7	1897			2		AR	GA	MO
Arvil H.	S	W	M	1	1900			4/12		AR	GA	MO
Matthew H. (Bro)	W	M		9	1864	35	WD			GA	VA	TN

Daniel was born on 6 Mar 1861, in Whitefield Co., GA. (May have been Whitfield Co.) He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Holcomb Brown. They came to Scott Co., AR, in 1870. They were living in Hickman Township, dwelling # 147. Daniel was a twin brother of Benjamin. Other siblings were Samuel, Sarah W. (by the first marriage of Benjamin), Malinda C., John C., and Mathew. Daniel was a farmer.

He married JANIE ELIZABETH ADAMS, of Blansett Township. Janie was the daughter of James Riley and Sarah Elizabeth Adams, both were born in TN. Sarah Elizabeth was a midwife. She delivered many babies in the Blansett and Brawley communities. Janie was born Feb 1875, in MO.

Daniel died on 7 Dec 1926, at Winfield, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was a Baptist and a Master Mason, Winfield Lodge and Blansett Lodge. Obit A SCOTT COUNTY SCRAPBOOK page 14, by Norman Goodner

Janie lived with her son, Chester, and his wife, Ora, until her death, in 1964. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The children of Daniel and Janie:

<sup>1</sup> Chester J. was born on 5 Jul 1897. He married Ora Nix on 22 Nov 1922, in Brawley Township. (Book E, page 418) She was the daughter of John and Rosa Essman Nix. Chester and Ora had four children: Zola was born on 2 Dec 1927, and died on 4 Jun 1931. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery. A daughter, Betty Huddleston, lives at Cauthron, daughter, Euvonne Huddleston, lives in OK, and son, Charles, lives in OK. Ora lives with her daughters. (1998) Chester died 3 Jun 1985, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was a farmer and veteran of WW1.

<sup>2</sup> Arvel was born Jan 1900. He married Fannie Oliver on 25 Dec 1923. (Book E, page 492) She was the daughter of James H. and Sarah Hudson Oliver. (SEE: James Hamilton Oliver)

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 309

Mathew, the brother of Daniel, was on the 1910 census, in Brawley, dwelling # 35. He married Minnie I. Mead on 30 Nov 1902. Book C, page 147. (See McConnell, Amanda) Minnie was listed as Minnie I. Brown, divorced, with a two year old daughter, Florence O. Brown. Mathew married Lavina J. Lynch, on 21 Feb 1892, by C.B. Coffee, J.P. (Book B, page 85) She was the daughter of Francis Marion and Pinniah Bates Lynch. (SEE Francis Marion Lynch) Mathew died on 19 Apr 1915, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.



Parents of Janie Elizabeth Brown  
James Riley Adams and wife, Sarah Elizabeth



1990 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 240

BROWN, WILEY P.

#240/246

Brown, Wiley P.	H	W	M	11	1840	59	M	35		MS	Unknown
Angeline	W	W	F	8	1840	59	M	35	10/3	TN	TN TN
Marion	S	W	M	10	1876	23	S			AR	MS TN

Wiley was born Nov 1840. His birth place has been listed as MS, LA, TX, and AL, different on each census.

Wiley married ANGELINE about 1865. Angeline and her parents were born in TN.

They were found in Brawley, on the census, in 1870, dwelling # 23, with children Mary and John S. Tomlison, ages 8 and 3. In 1880, dwelling # 20, and in 1910, dwelling # 21. The Tomlison children may have been children of Angeline, by another marriage. In 1880, John Tomlinson was 13 and living in the household.

Wiley was a farmer and received a land patent on 30 Dec 1882. He was a confederate soldier and received a pension. He and Angeline had been married thirty-five years in 1900. She was the mother of 10 children, 3 were living. Angeline died before 1907.

Wylie married MATTIE GRAHAM on 4 Feb 1907. (Book C, page 505) She was the mother of 4 children, they had all died by 1910. She was 46 years old when she married Wylie, he was 66 years old.

The children of Wylie and Angeline Brown listed on the census:

<sup>1</sup> William L.(N.?) was born about 1872, in AR. He married Minnie I. Mead on 27 Jul 1896, by Elder John H. Byers, M.G. (Book B. page 307) She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Amanda Phipps Mead, on the 1880 census, dwelling # 23. She was listed as Misse A., 3 years old. William and Minnie had a daughter, Florence O. Brown. William and Minnie divorced. (SEE McConnell, Amanda)

<sup>2</sup> Mary E. was born about 1874. She married John F. Jones on 14 Aug 1896, by Free Malone, J.P. (Book B, page 309)

<sup>3</sup> Francis Marion was born Oct 1876. He married Maud Oliver on 29 Jan 1903. (Book C, page 153)

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 309

Tomlinson Children listed:

<sup>1</sup> John S. born about 1867. He married Mary C. Oliver on 25 Jul 1897, by L.B. Blackburn. (Book B, page 370) She may have been a daughter of John C. Oliver.

<sup>2</sup> Mary was born about 1862. No other information.

Obit 8 Jul 1937 THE ADVANCE REPORTER

Mattie May, formerly Mattie Brown died 21 May 1937 in the confederate Home in Little Rock. "Aunt Mattie" as she was generally called by her friends was once a resident of Scott County.

On the 1880 census, Tomlinson Township, Dwelling # 178, Mattie was the wife of M.F. Graham.

Their children (Graham) listed were:

M.E. (dau) age 9, J.H. (son) age 7, W.A. (dau) age 4 and C.M.A. (dau) age 8 months.



Wiley P. Brown and 2nd wife Mattie Brown



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 315

BROYLES, JAMES

#315/321

Broyles, James H W M 8 1873 26 M 0 AR MO MO  
Eliza W W F 6 1883 16 M 0 0/0 AR Blank AR

James was found only on the 1900 census. He married Eliza Workman on 3 Oct 1899, both of Cauthron, by L.B. Blackman, M.G. (Book B, page 465) No other information has been found.

**MARRIAGE LICENSE**

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF SCOTT. } To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. J. M. Broyles of Cauthron in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged 26 years, and Miss Eliza Workman of Cauthron in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged 16 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 3 day of Oct A. D. 1899.

L. B. Blackman Clerk.  
D. C.

U.S. 109 Per stamp cancelled 1/3/99

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }  
County of Scott. } I, L. B. Blackman do hereby

certify that, on the 3 day of Oct A. D. 1899, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named. Witness my hand this  
my certificate is recorded in day of Oct 1899  
records of the Scott County, Ark  
Book B page 465  
Return of said filed this 21 day of Oct 1899

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 314

BURNS, THOMAS H.

#314/320

Burns, Thomas H.	H	W	M	7	1856	43	M	24		IL	AL	AL
Annie	W	W	F	12	1858	41	M	24	4/4	KY	UN	KY
Barney W.	S	W	M	9	1880	19	S			IL	IL	KY
Bensey	S	W	M	7	1883	16	S			IL	IL	KY
James T.	S	W	M	8	1886	13	S			IL	IL	KY

Thomas was born Jul 1856, in IL. His parents were born in AL. Thomas was a farmer. He married ANNIE. She was born in KY. \*Her granddaughter said Annie was one half Cherokee. Her father was born in Ireland, and her mother in KY. They were living in IL, when their children were born. The family moved to AR, because they thought their daughter had T.B. and the weather would be better here for her health.

Thomas died in 1930, Anna died in 1943, both are buried in Kirk Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.  
Their children:

1 Nettie was born Nov 1878, in IL. She married Henry Gray, son of Thomas Madison and Elizabeth Young Gray. (SEE Thomas Gray) They married on 21 Oct 1899, in Mena, Polk Co., AR. (Book E, page 064) (SEE Henry Gray) Their children were Ernest, Edgar, Coy and Bertha. Bertha is in a nursing home in Heavener, OK, in 1998.

2 Barney W. was born on 7 Sep 1880, in IL. He married Nellie Maxwell on 17 Oct 1902, of Brawley. (Book C, page 136) Barney died on 10 Feb 1904, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit THE WASP 19 Feb 1904 Nellie later married James H. Denton on 8 Jul 1906. (SEE James Hamilton Denton)

3 Bensey was born 23 Jul 1883, in IL. He died on 10 Apr 1910. He was an invalid.

4 James Thomas was born on 29 Aug 1886, in IL. He married Lou Anna Sorrells on 15 May 1904, of Bates. (Book C, page 283) Her mother, Joan Sorrells, was living in dwelling # 160, in 1900, Cauthron Township, Scott Co., AR. They were on the 1910 census, Lafayette Township, dwelling # 6. 1920 census, Lafayette Township, dwelling # 5, living next door to his parents. They had three children Effie, age 12, Logan, age 3, and R?? (dau), age 1. James died on 26 Apr 1973. Lou Ann died 17 Jan 1968, and both are buried in Gibson Cemetery.

\*correction: greatgrandson said it was the mother of Thomas Burns that was either 1/2 or full blood Cherokee.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 314



Thomas H. and Annie Burns(both born in Ill.)

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 258

CHANDLER, GEORGE

#258/264

Chandler, George	H	W	M	2	1856	44	M	19		GA	GA	GA
Emma F.J.	W	W	F	4	1860	40	M	19	6/4	MO	KY	MO
Charles L.	S	W	M	3	1886	14	S			AR	GA	MO
George E.	S	W	M	1	1889	11	S			AR	GA	MO
Martha E.	D	W	F	12	1891	8				AR	GA	MO
Ora E.	D	W	F	9	1899	8/12				AR	GA	MO

George was the son of Samuel Graves Lafayette Chandler and Elizabeth E. Stewart Chandler.

Samuel and Elizabeth left GA, after the civil war and arrived in Sebastian Co., AR. Around 1887, they came to Brawley, Scott Co., AR, and about 1890, moved to Cauthron. George's siblings were William Festus, Mary Gillie and James Reuben. Samuel and Elizabeth are buried in Upper Kirk Cemetery.

George was born on 14 Feb 1856, in Gordon Co., GA. He married EMMA FLORENCE JOSEPHINE COCKRELL, on 11 Dec 1880, in Sebastian Co., AR. George was a farmer and the Postmaster of Brawley from 1903 to 1930. The postoffice was located in his home in the Fairview Community. They were on the 1910 census, dwelling 64, Brawley, and 1920, dwelling # 5.

Emma was born on 14 Apr 1860, in Monroe Co., MO. She was the daughter of William H. and Martha C. Ford Cockrell. Emma died on 13 Oct 1932. George died on 1 Apr 1937. The family believes they are buried in Vise Cemetery, Brawley.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> William Graves was born on 31 Mar 1882, in Sebastian Co, AR. He died on 18 Jun 1883, in Sebastian Co., AR, and is buried in the Hackett Cemetery, in Cole Township.

<sup>2</sup> Robert Alexander was born on 1 Dec 1883, probably in Sebastian Co. He died 1 Aug 1888, in Scott Co., AR, and is buried in the Vise Cemetery.

<sup>3</sup> Charley Lafayette was born on 12 Mar 1886, in Logan Co., AR. He married Jennie Essman on 3 Jun 1910, in Waldron. (Book D, page 121) Jennie was the daughter of William E. and Delia Woodrall Essman. (SEE William E. Essman) After Jennie died, Charlie and his children, Coy, Irene and Denver, moved to Redlands, CA.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 258

<sup>4</sup> George Elmer was born 9 Jan 1889, in Scott Co. He married Effie Mae Tate, on 31 Oct 1909, in Waldron. (Book D, page 77) George died on 6 May 1950, in Scott Co., AR. George and Effie were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 65, in Brawley. They were living in Hickman Township in 1920, dwelling # 149. They had two children, Lewis, age 8 and Vatchel, age 7. Lewis Jefferson died in 1975. Theron Vatchel died in 1981. Other children were Woodrow Wilson, buried in Pierson Cemetery and Marvin Elmer, living in Seattle, in 1996.

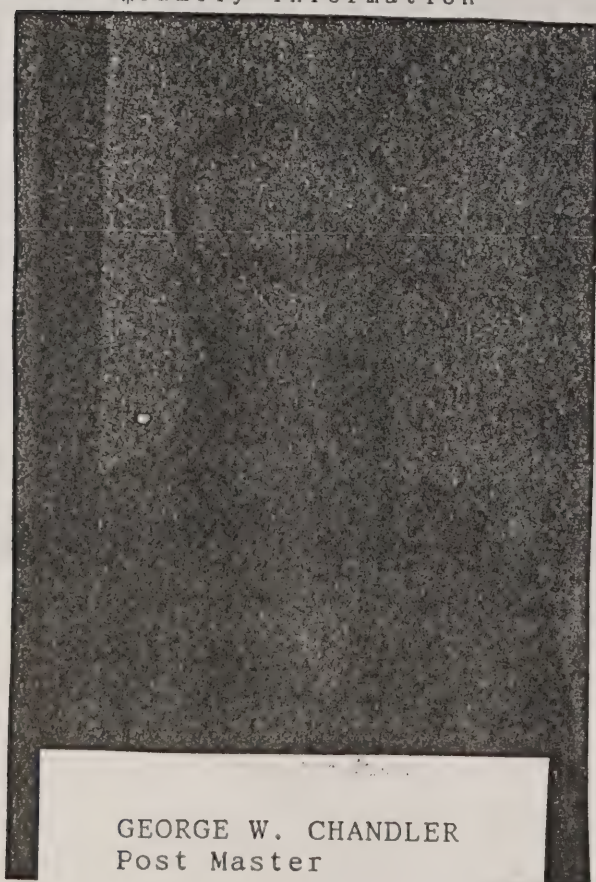
<sup>5</sup> Martha Elizabeth was born on 16 Dec 1891, in Scott Co. She died on 21 Sep 1932, in Scott Co. She is probably buried in Vise Cemetery.

<sup>6</sup> Ora Ethel was born on 6 Sep 1899, in Scott Co. She had a son James Spencer Bates, Jr, born 9 May 1922. Ora married H.A. Gregory of Poteau, OK, on 21 Jul 1924, in Scott Co., AR. (Book E, page 520) Ora died on 16 Apr 1928, and is buried in Weeks Cemetery south of Bates.

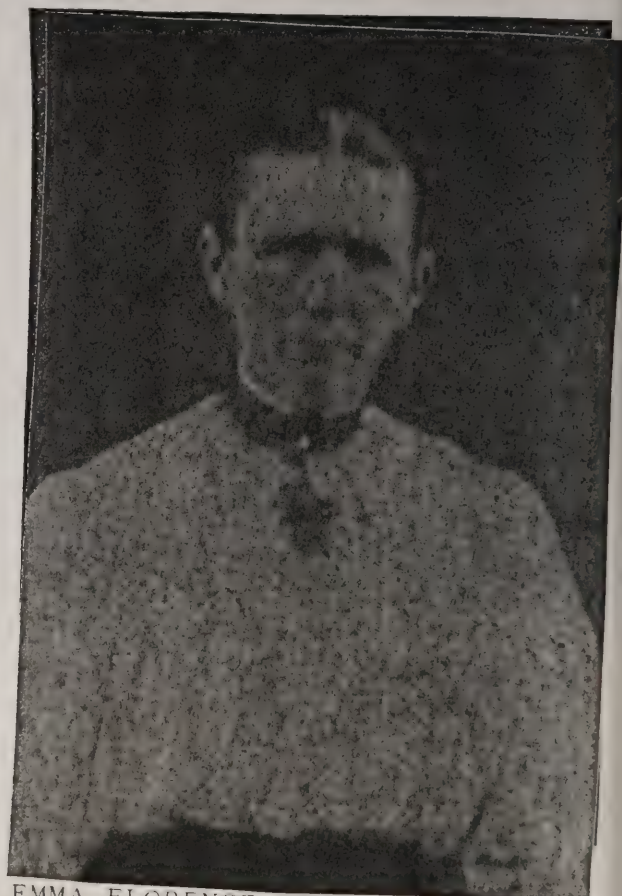
A daughter of Vatchel, Barbara Hansin, lives in CO, and has the family bible.

Effie Tate was born on 19 Aug 1882, in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 19 Jan 1949, in Ft. Smith, and is buried in Pierson Cemetery, Waldron.  
Names and dates are from the family bible.

\*family information

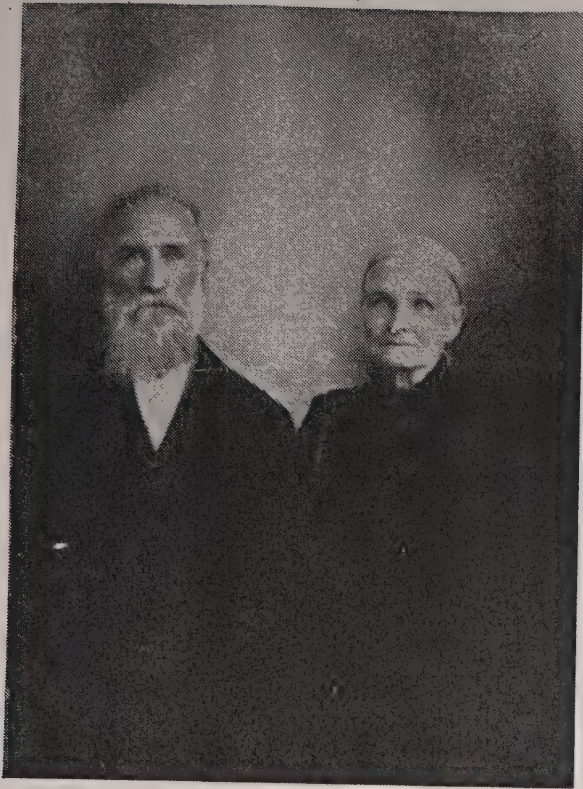


GEORGE W. CHANDLER  
Post Master



EMMA FLORENCE COCKRELL CHANDLER

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 258



Samuel Graves Lafayette Chandler and his wife, Elizabeth E. Stewart, arrived from the State of Georgia in Sebastian County, Arkansas after the Civil War in the 1860's; around 1887 they came to Scott County to the original settlement of Brawley and by 1890 had moved to the progressive community of Cauthron. (Photo courtesy of Steve Demarest of Arvada, Colorado.)

Westark Shopper March 23, 1994 Page 2

Another son, George Abraham Chandler, was born on February 14, 1856 and married Emma Florence Josephine Cockrell (daughter of William H. Cockrell and Martha C. Ford) in Sebastian County, Arkansas on December 16, 1880. He continued to live in the Brawley settlement of Scott County, where his father, Samuel Graves Chandler, patented land in 1890, but he had actually purchased land in Scott County as early as 1887. George was a farmer and Brawley Postmaster from 1903 until it was discontinued in 1931. The children born of this union were: William Graves, 1882-1883; Robert Alexander, 1883-1888; Charley Lafayette, 1886; George Elmer, 1889-1950; Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie", 1891-1932; and Ora Ethel, 1899-1928.

By Wanda M. Gray,  
Historian



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 302

DENTON, CHARLES

= 302/308

Denton, Charles	H	W	M	11	1877	22	3		AR	IN	AL
Myrtle L.	W	W	F	7	1877	22	3	2/1	AR	MO	AL
Gertrude	D	W	F	10	1899	7/12			AR	AR	AR

Charles was born Nov 1877, in AR. He was the son of William A. Denton and Annie Eliza Denton.

He married MYRTLE L. ESSMAN, of Brawley, on 27 Dec 1896, by Elder J.H. Byers. (Book B, page 336) Myrtle may have been the two year-old granddaughter of Andrew J. Essman, on the 1880, Brawley census.

In 1900, Charles and Myrtle had been married three years, had two children, one living.

Their known children:

<sup>1</sup> Gertrude was born Oct 1899.

<sup>2</sup> Lexa (Lexie) was born about 1902. She married (James) Elmer Hayes on 7 Aug 1921. (Book E, page 327) Elmer was the son of Jonas Hayes. (SEE Jonas Hayes)

Charles died about the 31 Dec 1903, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Myrtle then married Homer Gray, son of Erastus Gray. (SEE Erastus Gray)

The known children of Homer Gray and Myrtle:

<sup>1</sup> Lovie M. Gray was born about 1908.

<sup>2</sup> Lora Gray was born about 1909.

<sup>3</sup> Raymond

Myrtle and Homer may have moved to Mena or OK, when his parents moved there.

- 1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 300

DENTON, ROBERT PERRY

#300/306

Denton, Robert V.	H W M	1	1868	32	M	8	AR	TN	AR
Sallie J.	W W F	11	1872	27	M	8 5/2	AR	unknown	
Emma A.	D W F	4	1898	2			AR	AR	AR
Minnie H.	D W F	1	1900	4/12			AR	AR	AR

Robert Perry was born on 8 Jan 1868, in AR. He was the son of William A. and Annie Eliza Denton. (See William A. Denton) Robert was a Brawley merchant for 25 years.

He married SARAH J. HUDGENS, of Brawley, on 13 Dec 1891, by M.C.B. Coffee, J.P. (Book B, page 73) Sarah was born on 20 Nov 1872, in AR.

In 1900, they had been married for eight years, had five children, two living.

Sarah died 1 Oct 1907, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. (Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 10 Oct 1907) obituaries and Deaths From Scott County Newspapers 1888-1911 page 55 by Mattie Brown, Brawley, AR

Robert was living in dwelling # 22, in 1910. He was a widower. His children at home were Emma, 12, Hester, 10, Annie, 8, Ettie, 6 and Ollie, 5.

Robert married ABIGAIL HUDSON WORKMAN, on 16 Jul 1911, by J.B. Gentry. (Book D, page 215) She was the widow of Irvin Workman. (SEE Irvin Workman) Her children were Mary S., Icy, Edith and Morris G. They were living in dwelling # 62, in 1920. Abigail died in 1936. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 9 Apr 1936. Abigail and Robert did not have children.

On 11 Dec 1937, Robert died. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 16 Dec 1937

The children of Robert and Sarah:

1 Joseph E. was born 3 Feb 1894. He died on 11 Jun 1894, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

2 Ridge L. was born on 16 Sep 1896. He died 2 Jun 1898, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

3 Emma A. was born Apr 1898. She married John Oliver, son of Jesse and Lizzie Oliver. (SEE Jesse Oliver) Emma died in 1985, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

4 Minnie Hester was born Jan 1900. She married Ernest Oliver on 28 Oct 1917. (Book E, page 61) Ernest was the son of James Hamilton and Sarah F. Hudson Oliver. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver) They were living in Dustin, OK, in 1937.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 300

5 Infant died.

6 Annie Eliza was born about 1902. She married Henry E. Oliver, on 25 Dec 1919. (Book E, page 219) He was the son of John C. and Lydia A. Whisenhunt Oliver. (SEE John C. Oliver) Henry and Eliza were living in dwelling # /64.

7 Ettie was born about 1904. She married Velmore Oliver, on 25 Dec 1924. (Book E page 547) Velmore was the son of Elmore H. Oliver. They were living in Tulsa. OK, in 1937.

8 Ollie Mae was born on 5 Nov 1905. She married Walter Joseph Gilbreath, a teacher, on 21 Mar 1926. (Book E, page 622) They had four children: Elton Winston, Walter Jr., Milton Dale and Walta Mae. Walter was the son of Joseph Andrew and Alice Josephine Jones Gilbreath, of Parks. He was born on 31 Aug 1900, at Parks. Ollie died on 26 Aug 1946, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Walter died on 26 Mar 1963, in Texarkana, AR.

All of the Denton children were born in AR.



Standing Abigail (Hudson, Workman) Denton  
Robert Perry Denton and his mother Anna Eliza

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #304

DENTON, THOMAS W.

#304/310

Denton, Thomas W.	H	W	M	12	1852	47	M	22		AL	AL	TN
Lou M.	W	W	F	12	1854	45	M	22	7/5	MS	AL	TN
Ettie M.	D	W	F	1	1885	15	S			AR	AL	MS
Elijah W.	S	W	M	9	1887	12	S			AR	AL	MS
John F.	S	W	M	10	1889	10	S			AR	AL	MS
Flossie	D	W	F	2	1892	8	S			AR	AL	MS

Thomas was born on 10 Dec 1852, in AL. He was the son of William Walker Denton. Walker Mountain was named for Walker Denton. He was killed by bushwackers on Backbone Mountain. Thomas' mother was Eliza Denton. Thomas was the grandson of Major Joel Denton. His siblings were W.H., Medora, Eliza Alice and James A. Thomas was 7 years old on the 1860 census. He was not found in 1870.

Thomas married LOU H. BISHOP, about 1878. (THE ADVANCE REPORTER 9 May 1918. Lou was born on 16 Dec 1854, in MS. In 1900, she was the mother of seven children, five living. She died on 29 Mar 1918, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. She was a Baptist.

The family was first found in 1880, dwelling # 24, Hickman Township. They were on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling # 30. Ettie was 25, single, and living at home. Flossie was 18 years old, single, and living at home. In 1920 Thomas was a 65 year-old widower and his daughter, Etta Blackburn, was a 34 year old widow living with her father, in dwelling # 67.

Thomas was a farmer. He died on 18 Dec 1922, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit THE SCOTT COUNTY RECORD 21 Dec 1922

Children of Thomas and Lou:

<sup>1</sup> Etta was born Jan 1885. She married W.B. "Bertie" Blackburn. on 5 Feb 1911, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 185) Bertie was born on 14 Mar 1884, and died on 29 Sep 1911. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was the son of Lee Blackburn. (SEE Lee Roy Blackburn.

<sup>2</sup> Elijah W. was born Sep 1887, in AR. He married Hattie Crutchfield, of Winfield, on 19 Jan 1913, by C.L. Barnes. (Book D, page 351) They had a son, Hildon. Elijah died in 1970, and is buried in Sehorn Cemetery, Winfield, Scott Co., AR. Hattie was the daughter of William and Rebecca Crutchfield of Denton Township, dwelling # 55, in 1910.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 304

<sup>3</sup> John Frank was born Oct 1889. He married Esther Clark, of Oliver, on 16 May 1909, by L.B. Blackburn, J.P. (Book D, page 48) They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 49. Their children were Loy, 8, Ruby, 5, and Verma(?), age 3. The children were born in AR.

<sup>4</sup> Flossie was born Feb 1892. She married Clayton Young on 27 Dec 1910, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 174)

<sup>5</sup> Nora E. was born Aug 1878. She was the only child on the 1880 census, Hickman Township, dwelling #24. Nora married Obediah Hudson, son of General Hudson. (SEE General Hudson) They married on 28 Feb 1897. (SEE Obediah Hudson)



Hattie Crutchfield  
*...a ray of sunshine*

Hattie Crutchfield Denton



## In Memory

Thomas Walker Denton was born in Alabama seventy years and one week old at death. Died at his home at Brawley, Ark. Dec. 17th 1922. He moved from Alabama with his parents to western, Ark. in 1837 and was married to Miss Love Bishop of Winfield, Ark. To this union was born six children, three boys and three girls: Mrs. Obe Hudson of Hodgen, Okla. Mr. Frank Denton of Hodgens, Okla. Mrs. Etta Blackbrun of Hodgens, Oklahoma. Mr. E. W. Denton of Drumright, Okla. Mrs. Flossie Young of Drumright and one little fellow that preceded them some time ago and went to the glory world. Bro. Denton professed a faith in Christ forty years ago and joined the Baptist church at Winfield and was baptised by Bro. L. F. Patterson. Some years later he moved to Brawley, Ark. and joined the Unity Baptist church of which he lived a consistent member until death. Bro. Denton was one of the greatest men of his type. He was one of the greatest men of this country because of his Godly life he lived.

He loved his Bible more than all other books. Oh how we do miss him. The children have lost a loving father and the church one of its most useful members. The community one of its best citizens. We all mourn his death, but he is not forgotten. A light from our church is gone, A voice we loved is still. A place is vacant in our church, Which never can be filled.

Obie Oliver

Jim Oliver

Florence Blackburn.



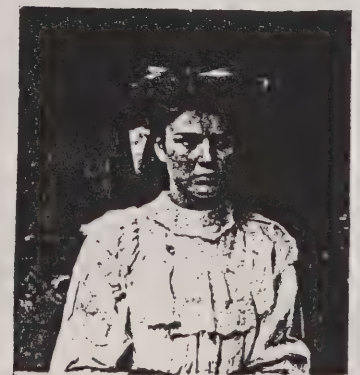
Lexie Denton Hayes  
M: Elmer Hayes 7 Aug 1921  
(dau. of Charles Denton)  
(son of Jonas Hayes)



Flossie Denton (daughter of  
Thomas W. Denton) M: Clayton  
Young, 27 Dec 1910.



Myrtle Oliver



Lexie Oliver





1st row lt. to rt.: Curtis Oliver, Elva Denton, Willie Denton, Hershel Oliver. 2nd row: Emma Oliver, Mollie Hargrove, Jennie Denton, Annie Oliver, Etta Oliver. 3rd row: ?, Hester Oliver, Ollie Oliver Gilbreath, and G. Workman.



O.K. Gilbreath and Elva Rogers in front of well at Unity School



Etta and Hester Denton daughters of Robert "Bob" Denton. \*corrected





William A. Denton and wife Annie Elizabeth Denton  
(B: 20 Apr 1847, D: 31 Jan 1925) (B: 6 Mar 1849, D: 8 Jul 1931)



Nellie Maxell Denton and daughters  
Viola Oliver, Mamie Holland, Elsie  
Hunsucker, Dessie Martin, Emma Per  
Home of William Lee Maxell on  
Jones Creek.



4 generations  
1. Mary Maxell  
2. Nellie Maxell Denton  
3. Elsie Denton Hunsucker  
4. Verna Mae Hunsucker



James Hamilton Denton  
feeding his deer

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 301

DENTON, WILLIAM A.

#301/307

Denton, William	H	W	M	4	1847	53	M	33		TN	TN	TN
Annie E.	W	W	F	3	1849	51	M	33	10/8	AL	AL	AL
James H.	S	W	M	3	1884	16	S			AR	TN	AL
Linzey L.	S	W	M	1	1888	12	S			AR	TN	AL
Florence M.	D	W	F	12	1891	8	S			AR	TN	AL
Lillie A.	D	W	F	5	1894	6	S			AR	RN	AL

William A. was born on 20 Apr 1847, in TN. He came to Scott County, in 1851, with his parents, Leonard and Anna Rosson Denton. William was thirteen years old, on the 1860 census, with his parents and siblings, in Hickman Township, dwelling #797. His siblings were Josiah Joseph (M:Elizabeth Whisenhunt), George W., Robert Perry, Greenberry J.(M: Nettie Gentry), Mary Ann (M:Ben Brown), Sarah E.(M: Gentry). After the death of his mother, Anna, his father married Mary Mize, and they had four children: John N., Benjamin, Samuel(M: Nancy Walker) and James(M: Maud Thomas).

William married a distant cousin, ANNIE ELIZA DENTON. She was born on 6 Mar 1849, in AL. Her parents were Robert Perry Denton and Berthimia Hancy Denton.

William was a farmer and received a land patent on 15 Aug 1882.

They were on the 1870 census, Hickman Township, dwelling #20. Robert Perry was 2 years old and Elizabeth was 9 months old. Also in the household was the brother of Anna, Wiley Martin. In 1880, they were in Brawley Township, dwelling # 66. George was 8 years old, Mary age 6, Charles age 2 and Willey, the brother of Anna, was 19 years old.

In 1910, they lived in dwelling # 27, in Brawley. They had been married for 44 years, had 10 children, 7 living. Living at home was Lindsay L., age 22, single, Florence, age 18, single, and Lillie age 15. In 1920, they were in dwelling #59, in Brawley. William was 72 years old, Annie was 70 years old. Their daughter-in-law, Jennie, a widow of Linzey, and her children Elbe, age 7 and Willis, age 3, were living in the household.

William died on 31 Jan 1925, and Annie died on 8 Jul 1931. They are both buried in Oliver Cemetery.Advance Reporter

Their children were:

<sup>1</sup> Robert Perry was born on 8 Jan 1868. He married Sarah Hudgins. (SEE Robert Perry Denton)



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 300

<sup>2</sup> Sarah Elizabeth was born on 12 Dec 1869. She married Joseph J. Yancey, son of William and Octavia Yancey. Their children were Viola, Effie, Sadie, Samuel, Fulsaim and Abraham. (SEE Joseph J. Yancy)

<sup>3</sup> George W. was born on 28 Mar 1872. He died 9 Feb 1896, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>4</sup> Mary Emma was born about 1874. She married Samuel F. Brand on 11 Aug 1897, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 364) They lived in OK.

<sup>5</sup> Charles was born 18 Nov 1877. He married Myrtle L. Essman. Their children were Lovie and Lora. (SEE Charles Denton)

<sup>6</sup> James Hamilton was born on 7 Mar 1884. He married Nellie Maxwell Burns, widow of Bernie Burns. They married on 8 Jul 1906. (Book C, page 453) Nellie was born on 19 Mar 1884. The family was found in 1910, dwelling # 28, in Brawley. In 1920, they were in Brawley, dwelling # 61. Children listed were Viola, Mamie, Elsie, Dessie and H.D. Hamilton died on 18 Apr 1953, Nellie died on 10 Jul 1975. Both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>7</sup> Linzey L. was born on 4 Jan 1888. He married Jane "Jennie" Harriet Gibson, on 4 Sep 1910. (Book D, page 137) Jennie was the daughter of Thomas Gibson. He and his wife died in Jan 1894. Siblings were brothers Troxie Lee (M:Cordelia May Ashford), James O. (M:Montie E. Harrison), Jim and John and sister Zella. Jennie lived with Morris Q. Workman family. 1910 census, dwelling #26. Linzey and Jennie had two children, 1 Elba (M:Matt Rodgers, their children: Dorthy Jean (M:Rainey Ridenhour) and Jerry) and 2 Willie. Linzey died on 23 Sep 1917, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Jennie lived with Linzey's parents until they died. She was on the 1920 census, dwelling #59. Jennie died on 14 Jul 1960. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

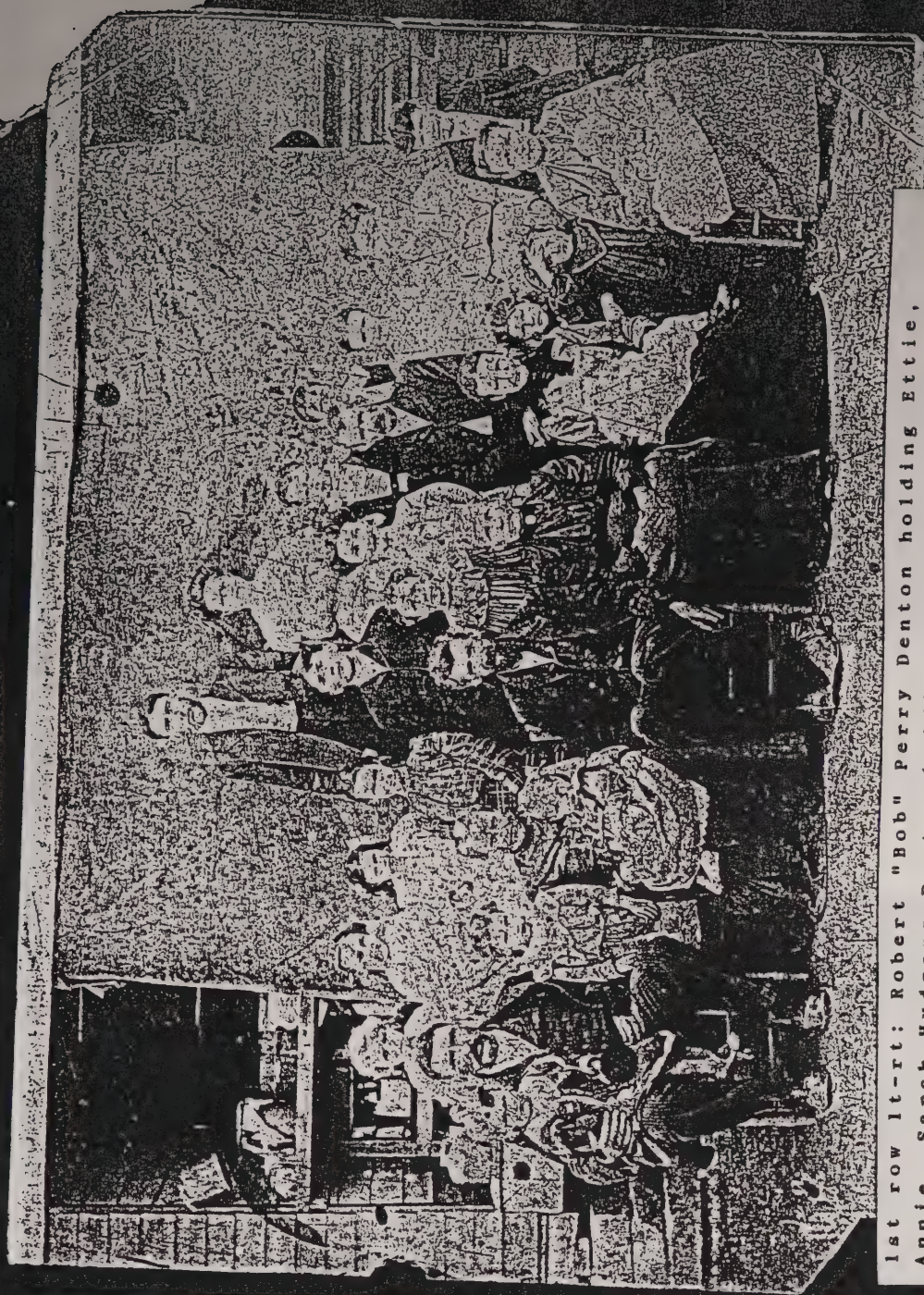
<sup>8</sup> Florence M. was born Dec 1891. She married O.B. Oliver on 11 Jan 1912, by J.W. Hulsey, M.G. (Book D, page 268) They lived in OK, and Waldron. (1920, Brawley Township, dwelling #58) They had two sons, Curtis and Hershel. O.B. was born in 1891, and died in 1980. Florence died in 1966. They are buried in Duncan Cemetery, Waldron.

<sup>9</sup> Lillie Adela was born May 1894. She married H.J. Oliver on 19 Oct 1913, by L.B. Blackburn, J.P. (Book D, page 409)

1900 Brawley Township



about 1906



1st row lt-rt: Robert "Bob" Perry Denton holding Ettie, Annie, Sarah Hudgens Denton holding Ollie, William A. and Annie Elizabeth Denton, Elizabeth Denton Yancy holding Ellen, next two girls may be daughters of Mary Emma Denton Brand, Mary Emma Brand ? holding infant ? 2nd row: Hester and Emma Denton, (daughters of Robert), next two girls may be daughters of Mary Emma Brand; Lindsey, Lillie, in front of Lindsey, and Florence Denton Oliver, children of Robert; Joseph Yancey, Sadie Yancey Cole?, Effie Yancey Oliver?, and Samuel Yancey. 3rd row: Hamilton Denton and wife Nellie Maxwell Denton, son of Mary Emma Brand? and Folsom Yancey?





Agnes Jane Pettit Gibson, wife of Thomas Lee Gibson (M:1880), mother of Jennie Gibson Denton. Agnes and Thomas died within a few days of each other leaving 8 children.



Jennie Gibson Denton and Lindsey Denton





Uncle Jim and Aunt Allie Brand



Jim and Lilly Denton Oliver  
 M: 19 Oct 1913  
 (daughter of William A. Denton)  
 ( Jim, son of James Hamilton Oliver)





Samuel F. and Emma Denton Brand married 11 Aug 1897.  
Emma was the daughter of William A. Denton. They lived in  
OK.





Florence Oliver and Viola Yancey



Lt. Flossie Denton Young  
Rt. Jennie Gibson Denton



Elva Denton Rogers and Elida Stringer  
January 1929





General and Effie Yancey Oliver  
M: 3 Dec 1911 (General was the son  
of James Hamilton Oliver) (Effie was  
the daughter of Joseph Yancey)

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 301



Elva Denton Rogers, dau., Dorthy Jean Ridenhour and son  
Jerry Rogers.



Do you know who this family is?



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 256

ESSMAN, ANDREW J.

#256/262

Essman, Andrew J.	H W M 3	1829 71 M 29	TN TN TN
Omie	W W F UN	1840 59 M 29 2/1	MO TN TN
Marion H.	S W M 9	1877 22 M 0	AR TN MO
Frances E. (D. in law)	W F UN	1878 22 M 0 0/0	AR TN TX

Andrew was born in Mar 1829, in TN. He was a farmer and served in the Confederate Army.

In 1880, the family was living in dwelling # 69, in Brawley Township. Andrew was 51 y/o and had been married to OMA for about 9 years. They had a son, Marion H., who was 8 y/o? (Should have been 2 y/o) Also living with the family were Andrew's daughters by a previous marriage, Mary, 21, and Matilda, 16, and a granddaughter, Martha Essman, age 2 y/o. Oma's son, James H. Deal, age 11, by a previous marriage, was also living with the family.

In 1900, Oma was the mother of two children, one living. Andrew had died before 1908. Marion H., age 22, was married and living with his parents. He and his wife, Francis Ella Nix, age 22, were married on 26 Nov 1899, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 468) She was the daughter of George and Anna Mariah Nix. (SEE George Nix)

Marion and Ella were living in Brawley Township, dwelling #66, in 1910. They had four children, Eva, 9, Ira, 7, Lester, 5, and Andy, 1. They were living in dwelling #8, in 1920. Their youngest son was listed as Elzie, age 10. Their son Andy may have died. Eva died as a young girl, Ira married Vesta Bates, Lester married Elsie Hayes, and Elzie moved to CA.

Oma received a widows pension (CSA), in 1908, and 1909. Oma was not on the 1910 census. She had apparently died.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 271/277

ESSMAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON

#271/277

Essman, George	H W M	3	1868	32	M	4	AR	TN	MO
Nancy A.	W W F	6	1879	20	M	4	2/1	AR	unknown
Thomas A.	S W M	6	1889	10	S			AR	AR
Susan E.	D W F	6	1892	8	S			I.T.	AR
James A.	S W M	11	1898	1	S			AR	AR

George was born on 30 Mar 1866, in AR. George was living with his brother and family in 1880, dwelling # 47. (SEE William E. Essman) He was 12 y/o. His siblings were James A., Thomas B., William E, Jackson, David, Sarah Jane and Nancy Louise Essman.

Children by a previous marriage:

<sup>1</sup> Thomas was born Jun 1889, in AR.

<sup>2</sup> Susan was born Jun 1892, in Indian Territory.

George married NANCY A. HARPER, of Blackfork, on 10 Jan 1897, by J.C. Sullivan, M.G. Book B, page 341 Nancy was the daughter of James D. and Dellia Harper, dwelling # 44, Lafayette Township, in 1880. Her siblings listed were Jessie, Joseph D., Sarah E. and Andrew J.

Their child:

<sup>1</sup> James A. born in Nov 1898, in AR. This family was not found on any other census.

\*information from family bible



Names not known.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 272

ESSMAN, JAMES A.

# 272/278

Essman, James A.	H	W	M	UN	1857	43	WD	MO	TN	AL
Mattie	D	W	F	UN	1885	15	S	AR	MO	UN
Elizabeth	D	W	F	UN	1888	12	S	AR	MO	UN
William	S	W	M	UN	1893	7	S	AR	MO	UN
Frazier, Elizabeth (Mother)	W	F	UN	1830	70	WD	AL	?	TN	

James A. was listed as a farm laborer, on the 1880 census, dwelling # 48, in the household of George Scroggins.

In 1900, James was a widower. He was a farmer. His mother, Elizabeth Frazier, age 70, was living in the household. James was born in MO. His father was born in TN and his mother was born in AL.

The children of James living at home:

<sup>1</sup> Mattie was born in 1885, in AR.

<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1888, in AR.

<sup>3</sup> William was born in 1893, in AR.

No other information was found.

---

12 June 1947

Obituary

Brother E.L. Phipps was born January 25, 1866 and departed this life June 3, 1947. He was laid to rest in Centerpoint cemetery. In his passing away the state has lost an upright, honorable, and law abiding citizen. the home a kind and loving husband and father, the Masonic fraternity has lost a most worthy and loyal member.

Therefore be it resolved: That our altar be draped in mourning for a period of 30 days in memory of his passing. Further: that a copy of these resolutions be furnished the family of the deceased, a copy be spread on the record of our lodge, and a copy furnished The Advance Reporter for publication. Fraternally submitted by James Haywood, M.C. Harrell, W.J. Francis, committee.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #263

ESSMAN, THOMAS B.

# 263/269

Essman, Thomas B.	H	W	M	3	1852	48	M	21		MO	TN	MO
Nancy V.	W	W	F	12	1861	38	M	21	12/9	AR	TN	TN
Jackson S.	S	W	M	4	1882	18	S			AR	MO	AR
Clay	S	W	M	3	1886	14	S			AR	MO	AR
George	S	W	M	6	1889	10	S			AR	MO	AR
Mollie B.	D	W	F	5	1891	9	S			AR	MO	AR
Joseph	S	W	M	3	1894	6	S			AR	MO	AR
Leland M.	S	W	M	3	1897	3	S			AR	MO	AR
Altie	D	W	F	9	1899	8/12	S			AR	MO	AR

Thomas was born on 12 Apr 1852. (\*family bible of William E. Essman) He was a farmer.

Thomas and his wife, NANCY V., were on the 1880 census, Brawley Township, dwelling # 39. They had a son Thomas, 4 and daughter, Sarah, 2. Nancy's parents were born in TN. In 1910, they were living in dwelling #73. They had been married for 33 years. Nancy was the mother of 13 children, 9 were living.

Thomas was living in dwelling # 6, in 1920. His wife was listed as JENNIE. Leland was 21 y/o, single, and living at home.

The children of Thomas and Nancy:

1 Sarah J. was born about 1878, in AR.

2 Thomas was born about 1876, in AR. He married Rutha Wilson on 4 Apr 1897. (Book B, page 382)

3 Jackson S. "Stone" was born Apr 1882, in AR. He married E. Stykes ? (SEE Stites, Firman), on 8 Dec 1900, in Brawley, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 528)

4 William Clay was born 3 Mar 1886, in AR. He married Clarissa Maxwell on 7 Jul 1907. (Book C, page 543) Clarissa was the daughter of William Lee and Mary Howard Maxell. (SEE William Lee Maxwell) Clay and Clarissa had two daughters, Icy and Gertie. They were living in dwelling # 56, in 1910. They divorced, and he married Mrs Nelly Jones Bates, on 1 Feb 1928. (Book F, page 71) She was the widow of Sidney Bates. Icy Essman married Henry J. Hearin on 15 May 1927. (Book F, page 29) Gertie married Isiah Hill on 26 Jan 1930.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 263

(Book F, page 196) Clay died on 10 Oct 1965, he was buried in Duncan Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.

<sup>5</sup> George was born Jun 1889, in AR. He married Vaudie Long, on 17 Dec 1911, by M.T. Adams, M.G. (Book D, page 254)

<sup>6</sup> Mollie B. was born May 1891. She married William H. Shrader, on 21 Nov 1909, Brawley, by J.A. Nix. (Book D, page 82)

<sup>7</sup> Joseph was born Mar 1894. He married Flossie Maxell, on 21 Dec 1916, Brawley, by Charlie Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 635) She was the daughter of William Lee and Mary Howard Maxell. They were living in dwelling # 7, in 1920. They had two children, a son, L.D., age 1, and a son Clarence, an infant. Their children: L.D., was born about 1919, and died Apr 1972. He is buried in Freedom Cemetery. Clarence was born about 1920, Icy, (M:Jimmy Hilton), Edith was born in 1929, Harvey, Dennis was born in 1932 and there was another daughter.

<sup>8</sup> Leland M. was born Mar 1897, in AR. He married Lillie Bates, on 22 May 1921, Brawley. (Book E, page 323) Leland died in 1923, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>9</sup> Alta was born Sep 1899, in AR. She married Bud Nix, on 27 Jul 1915, by William E. Essman, J.P. (Book D, page 515) They were living in dwelling # 26, on the 1920 census. They had a daughter, Georgia M., 1 y/o old.

Siblings of Thomas were: George W., William E., Jackson (Jackie), Sarah Jane, Nancy Louise and David Essman.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 259

ESSMAN, WILLIAM E.

# 259/265

Essman, Wm. E.	H	W	M	UN	1857	43	M	23		AR	TN	MO
Elsamie	W	W	F	UN	1861	39	M	23	10/10	AR		TN
Rosa E.	D	W	F	4	1879	21	S			AR	AR	AR
William H.	S	W	M	8	1881	18	S			AR	AR	AR
Emma D.	D	W	F	6	1883	16	S			AR	AR	AR
Wiley	S	W	M	2	1885	15	S			AR	AR	AR
James L.	S	W	M	10	1887	12	S			AR	AR	AR
Abigail	D	W	F	7	1889	10	S			AR	AR	AR
May V.	D	W	F	2	1893	8	S			AR	AR	AR
Bertha	D	W	F	7	1895	4	S			AR	AR	AR
Ethel	D	W	F	12	1897	2	S			AR	AR	AR
Ollie	D	W	F	6	1893	6	S			AR	AR	AR

William E. Essman was born on 14 Nov 1853, in MO. He married DELIA WOODRAL, on 15 Jul 1877. (\*family bible) Her name has been listed on the census as Delia, Elsamie and Alzona. She was called Deelie. She was born on 15 Dec 1861(?)

William received a land patent on 16 Aug 89. William was a merchant in Brawley. He owned a general store and was a minister.

In 1880, they were living in dwelling # 47, in Brawley Township. They had two children, Rose E., 2, and William H., 11 mo. William's brother, George, age 12, was living in the household. In 1910, they had been married for 33 years and had 10 children, all living. They were living in dwelling # 68. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 9, their children living at home: Bertha, 25, Ethel, 23, and a granddaughter, Ola, age 14.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Rosa E. was born on 2 Apr 1878. She married J.A. Nix, on 31 May 1903. He was the son of George Washington and Anna Mariah Lane(?) Nix. (Book C, page 197) (SEE Mariah Nix) John and Rosa were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 67, with children Ora, 6, Albert, 4 and Lora, 1.(Zora) In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 10. Their children were Ora, 15, Albert, 13, Zora, 13, Dessie, 5, and Velma, 2. Ora married Chester Brown. (SEE Daniel Brown) Rosa died in 1933. John died in 1960, both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 259

<sup>2</sup> William Henry was born on 29 Aug 1879. He married Maudie Wooden, on 22 Sep 1907. (Book C, page 563) They were living in dwelling # 27, in 1920. Their children were Willie, James, Roy, Laverne, Lilliam and Magdaline. Henry died in in the 1960's. Maud died in 1975. He and Maud are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>3</sup> Emma D. was born on 13 Jun 1881. She married S. O. Wiggington, on 29 Feb 1904. (Book C, page 269) Emma and Stamp Wiggington were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 80, in 1910. Emma had four children, three living. They were Icy M., 5, Ivy L., 3, and Lester, an infant. Mr Wiggington had two sons from a previous marriage, living in the household, William, 16, and Calvin, 12.

<sup>4</sup> Wiley was born on 29 Feb 1883. He married Mary Arrington on 11 Sep 1905. (Book C, page 378) They were living in dwelling # 77, in 1910. Their children were Ola, 4 and Bill, 2. Wiley died on 15 Jun 1917, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>5</sup> James Luther was born on 31 Oct 1886. He married May Moore, on 17 Aug 1910, by J.G. Stout, J.P. (Book D, page 134) She was the daughter of Viola and William L. Moore, of Cauthron, dwelling # 67, in 1910.

<sup>6</sup> Abigail was born on 22 Jul 1888. She married J. C. Johnson on 18 Sep 1910, by John Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 139)

<sup>7</sup> Jennie May was born on 22 Feb 1889. She married Charlie L. Chandler, on 12 Jun 1910, by J. A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 121) They were living in dwelling # 28, in 1920. Their children were Coy, 7, Irene, 2, and Marshal.

<sup>8</sup> Ollie was born on 24 Jun 1892. She married W.M. Johnson, on 12 Jun 1910, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 122)

<sup>9</sup> Bertha was born Jul 1895. She married R.M. Dealy, on 25 Apr 1920. (Book E, page 239) Bertha died in Apr 1926, and is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, in Turner, OK. She had an infant daughter. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 22 Apr 1926

<sup>10</sup> Ethel was born on 28 Dec 1896. She married Eugene Oliver, on 25 Dec 1921. (Book E, page 356) He was the son of James Hamilton and Sarah Francis Hudson Oliver. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver) Eugene died in 1960, Ethel died in 1972, both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 263

William died on 12 Jan 1941. Delia died on 15 May 1946;  
both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Many papers of William E. Essman are owned by his grandson, Donald Gene Oliver. There are old land tax receipts, bank and store receipts from Waldron, a store ledger listing customers in Brawley, purchases, bible pages, recipes for soap and tanning. These were from the late 1800's and early 1900's. Copies of these papers are in the Scott County Historical Society.



A boy and his dogs.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #245

GRAY, ERASTUS M.

# 245/251

Gray, Erastus	H W M	12	1858	41	M	20		SC	SC	SC
Lou E,	W W F	4	1859	41	M	20	10/10	SC	SC	SC
Dosia L.	D W F	11	1881	18	S			AR	SC	SC
Frederick M.	S W M	6	1883	16	S			AR	SC	SC
Homer L.	S W M	2	1885	15	S			AR	SC	SC
Agnes M.	D W F	5	1887	13	S			AR	SC	SC
James B.	S W M	6	1889	10	S			AR	SC	SC
Thomas M.	S W M	6	1891	8	S			AR	SC	SC
Charles W.	S W M	5	1894	6	S			AR	SC	SC
Sarah F.E.	D W F	11	1895	4	S			AR	SC	SC
Maggie P.	D W F	3	1897	3	S			AR	SC	SC
Elmer E.	S W M	3	1891	1	S			AR	SC	SC

Erastus was born Dec 1858, in Laurens County, SC. He was the son of Jesse Berry Gray and Catherine Mahala Drummond Gray.

He married LOWELLYN E. VISE, about 1880. She was the daughter of John S. Vise, from SC. Her siblings were Cary M., Minous S., Francis R., Jane A., John E.B. and R.B. Vise.

Erastus was a farmer and received a land patent on 4 Mar 96, and 27 Feb 01. His siblings were Simpson, Thomas Madison, Lula, Homer and Alma.

The family moved from Brawley to Mena or OK, before 1910.

Their children were: . .

<sup>1</sup> Dorisa L. was born 11 Nov 1881. She married Robert A. Stewart on 4 Aug 1900. (Book c, page 506) He was the son of Robert Stewart and Mary E. Faulkner Stewart. (SEE Mary E. Stewart)

<sup>2</sup> Fredrick M. was born Jun 1883. He married Ada I. Stripling on 27 Sep 1903. (Book c, page 213) She was the daughter of John D. and Mary I. Stripling. (SEE John D. Stripling) Wife #2, Ida Odum Bell. Fred and Ada were living in dwelling #50, in 1910. Their children listed were Monroe, 5, Virgie, 3, and Edna, 2/12.

<sup>3</sup> Homer L. was born Feb 1885. He married Mrs Myrtie Denton on 17 Feb 1907. (Book c, page 314) Myrtie Essman was the first wife of Charles Denton. (SEE Charles Denton) Myrtie and Homer were living in dwelling # 49, in 1910. Their children listed were Louie, 2, and Lora, 3/12. Myrtie's daughter, Lixie Denton, age 8, was living in the household. In 1920, they were still in Brawley, dwelling #53. They had

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 245

another daughter, Alvena, one year old. She may have died at age 3. #2 wife, Bertha.

4 Agnes M. was born May 1887. She married Perkins Odum, on 4 Nov 1907. (Book C, 381)

5 James B. "Bud" was born Jun 1889.

6 Thomas "Tom" M. was born Jun 1891. He was a minister. Thomas and his family moved to CA.

7 Charles Walter was born May 1894. He moved to LA.

8 Sarah "Sallie" F.E. was born 19 Nov 1895. She married Jesse Pearson.

9 Maggie P. was born Mar 1897.

10 Elmer Eugene was born 2 Mar 1891. He married Jackie Hopkins.

Erastus died on 5 Sep 1914, in AR. He was buried in Noble, LA. Lou died on 22 Jan 1939. She was blind her last few years of her life. She is buried at Shady Point, OK.



Brothers of Erastus Gray  
rt. Madison" Matt", age 60, and  
Simpson "Sim", age 63.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 316

GRAY, HENRY E.

# 316/322

Gray, Henry	H	W	M	12	1879	20	M	0	AR	AL	SC	
Nettie A.	W	W	F	11	1878	21	M	0	0/0	IL	IL	KY

Henry was born 19 Dec 1879, in AR. He was the son of Thomas M. and Mary Elizabeth Young Gray. (SEE Thomas M. Gray) Henry was a farmer, musician, a champion fiddler and a photographer. He was farming and received a land patent the 9 May 05. Henry died on 30 Nov 1935, in Poteau.

Henry married NETTIE A. BURNS on 21 Oct 1899, in Mena, Polk Co., AR. Nettie was the daughter of Thomas and Annie Burns. (SEE Thomas H. Burns) She was born 18 Nov 1870, in IL. She died on 14 Feb 1965. Henry and Nettie are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Poteau, LeFlore Co., OK.

Nellie and Henry were living in dwelling # 62, in 1910. They had been married for ten years, and had five children, four living. Their children were Thomas E., age 9, Henry E., age 6, Coy B., age 4, and Bertha, age 1. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 46. Their son, Thomas Ernest, had married.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Ernest was born about 1900, in Brawley. He married Ovie Lewis on 6 Apr 1919. (Book E, page 153) They were living in dwelling # 4, in 1920. She was the daughter of James L. and Martha L. Lewis. (1920 census, dwelling # 3) The family lived in OK. Their children: Thelma, Betty, Lester and Athphus.

<sup>2</sup> Lesery was born on 17 Jun 1902 and died on 14 Jul 1904. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>3</sup> Henry Edger was born about 1904. His wife was Edith. They lived in OK. Their children were Raymond, Reba, Rena, Ralph, Robbie and Ruben.

<sup>4</sup> Coy B. was born about 1906. He married Ruby Jackson. They lived in OK. Their children were Lucille, Betty and Henry.

<sup>5</sup> Bertha Marie was born Feb 1909. She married William Dewey Kersey on 6 Jun 1926. (Book E, page 624) She was living in Bates, AR, when she married. Bertha did not have children. She is living in a nursing home in Heavener, in 1998.





Henry Gray and wife Nettie (Burns) Gray  
Children: lt.-rt.: Ed, Coy and Ernest





Henry, Ernest and Nettie (Burns) Gray



Bertha Gray daughter of  
Henry and Nettie Gray

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 318

GRAY, THOMAS MADISON "MATT"

# 318/324

Gray, Thomas M.	H W M	3	1860	40	M	21		SC	SC	SC
Mary E.	W W F	3	1862	38	M	21	8/8	SC	SC	SC
Benjamin	S W M	8	1882	17	S			AR	SC	SC
Thomas P.	S W M	11	1884	15	S			AR	SC	SC
Eola	D W F	3	1887	13	S			AR	SC	SC
William B.	S W M	5	1889	11	S			AR	SC	SC
Eliza C.	D W F	6	1894	3	S			AR	SC	SC
Louiza A.	D W F	4	1897	3	S			AR	SC	SC
Nettie E.	D W F	1	1900	4/12	S			AR	SC	SC

Thomas was born in AL, or SC., on 25 Mar 1860. His parents may have been visiting relatives, in AL, at the time of his birth. He was the son of Jesse Berry and Catherine Mahala Drummond Gray. Jesse Berry was born in Laurens Co., SC, and Catherine was born in Woodruff, Spartanberg, SC. Catherine died when Matt was a small child. His father and siblings came to AR, in the 1870's. Jesse Berry Gray lived in Chismville, Logan Co., AR. Matt's siblings were Simpson, Erastus, Lula, Homer and Alma. (SEE Erastus Gray)

Thomas married MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG about 1879, probably in Logan Co., AR. She was the daughter of Benjamin N. and Eliza Jane Ann Hanna Young, of Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC. Mary's siblings were Lourie and William T. Young. Her half brothers and sister were Clarence, Sipe and Anne. (SEE Benjamin Young)

Matt was a farmer and received a land patent on 30 Nov 89, and 19 May 03. A total of 160 acres.

Matt and Mary were first found on the 1880 census, in the household of Rachel Bates, dwelling # 50. Their first child, Henry, was 5 months old. Matt was farming for Rachel.

Matt was a member of Brawley Local 3628 F.E. & C. U. of A. in May 1922. The Advance Reporter 1 Jan 1922

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Henry E. was born 19 Dec 1879, in AR. He married Nettie A. Burns on 21 Oct 1899, in Mena, Polk Co., AR. (SEE Henry Gray)

<sup>2</sup> Benjamin Young was born Aug 1882, in Brawley. He married Minnie Brown on 22 Jan 1906. (Book C, page 424) She was the daughter of Benjamin B. and Mary Ann Denton Brown. (SEE Benjamin B. Brown) They had two sons: Artie Raymond and Merrett. Merrett died at the age of ten. Benjamin died of a



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 318

brain tumor May 1922, in Loving, OK. <sup>Obit</sup> He was a member of Brawley Local 3628 F.E. & C. U. of A.

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Preston was born on 28 Nov 1884, in Brawley. He died of pneumonia while attending the University of AR, in Fayetteville, on 28 Mar 1914. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was a teacher and had written church hymns.

<sup>4</sup> Eola B. was born Mar 1887, in Brawley. She married Dewitt Landcaster, of Blackfork, about 1917. He was the son of John G. and Nancy C. Landcaster, of Blackfork, dwelling # 1, 1920. Eola and Dewitt were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 45, Brawley. They later lived in Bakersfield, CA. They had two daughters, Maxine (M: Howard Story, #2 John Casados) and Jackolyn (M: Les Lecron, #2 Bud Nickol). Eola died in 1983, and is buried in Bakersfield, CA.

<sup>5</sup> William Berry was born May 1889, in Brawley. He married Ovie Upchurch on 15 Oct 1914. (Book D, page 473) She was the daughter of James D. and Sifrona A. Upchurch. (1900 census, dwelling # 45, Lafayette Township, Scott Co., AR.) Berry and Ovie had one child, Jack Gorden. They lived in Los Angeles, CA. Berry worked for the railroad. Berry died 8 Jun 1976.

<sup>6</sup> Eliza Catherine "Kate" was born 29 Jun 1894, in Brawley. She married Balius Rowland, of Blackfork. He was the son of Rufus and Minda Rowland, dwelling # 81, in Blackfork, in 1900. Kate taught school and music most of her life. They had one daughter Bette (M: Frank Darden). Bette lives in CA. Kate died on 2 Apr 1975. Bailus was born 28 Sep 1892, and died on 27 Nov 1978. He and Kate are buried in Owen Chapel Cemetery, Mena, Polk Co., AR.

<sup>7</sup> Louise Adaline "Lucy" was born on 2 Apr 1897. She married Chester Cleveland Workman on 3 Nov 1915, by Lindsey F. Patterson. (Book D, page 537) He was the son of Samuel A. Workman and Eliza A. Hayes Workman. Chester was an orphan at 7, and was raised by his grandparents, Morris Q. and Mary Jane Smith Workman, dwelling # 26, 1910. Lucy and Chester had one child, Thomas Quinn (M: Jane Weaver). They live on the old Gray homestead. Chester farmed until they moved to CA. He did carpenter work and farmed in CA. Chester died on 6 Sep 1977, in Waldron. Lucy died on 19 Jul 1977, in North Little Rock, AR., both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>8</sup> Myra Nettie was born on 11 Jan 1900, in Brawley. She married Herschel Lewis on 25 Nov 1917. (Book E, page 76) He

# Homestead Certificate of Thomas Madison Gray

Thomas Madison Gray's Homestead house

Description on homestead papers:

One dwelling house built of plank, 16 ft. x 33 ft., 3 doors, 1 glass window, 10 x 14 lights, pine board roof, plank floor, 18 inches above ground, stick and clay chimney, worth \$100.00.

Date of entry 23 Jan 1880

Patent received 19 May 1903



Thomas Madison Gray, home Brawely, Unity Community







Thomas Madison Gray family  
16 February 1917

Gray family



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 315

was the son of James H. and Martha L. Lewis, dwelling # 3, on the 1920 census, Brawley. They had two daughters,

Katherine (M: Earl Lowery. Their son is Don E. Lowery, he lives in LA.) and Jimmie (M: Leverne Rambo. They had a son Ronnie Rambo. He lives in CA.) Myra died on 9 May 1987, in Long View, TX. Herschel died the 7 Nov 1975, in Natchitoches, LA.

S. George Luther was born in 1903, in Brawley. He married Esta Goss, of Mena. They had one son. Jimmie. Luther died in Mena, and is buried in the Pine Crest Cememtery. Mena, Polk Co., AR.

Matt died 28 Jun 1931, in Brawley. Mary died 27 Dec 1928, in Brawley. Obit The Advance Reporter 3 Jan 1929 She was Baptist, had lived in Brawley for 49 years. Matt and Mary are buried in Oliver Cemetery.





1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 244

HARDIN, JOSEPH J. "JOLLY"

# 244/250

Hardin, Joseph	H	W	M	11	1876	23	M	0		GA	GA	GA
Hester	W	W	F	8	1883	16	M	0	0/0	AR	GA	AR

Joseph and his parents were born in GA.

Joseph married HESTER BRAND on 30 Aug 1899, by W.A. Bates. (Book B, page 457) She was the daughter of William G. Brand. (SEE William G. Brand) Hester was born in 1883, a misprint of the 1900 census.

They were not found on another census. They moved to Rossville, GA.

\*family information

---

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 265

HARGROVE, JEFFERSON D.

# 265/271

Hargrove, Jefferson D.	H W M	1861	39	M	17		AR	GA	GA
Louiza C.	W W F	7 1861	38	M	17	6/6	GA	TN	GA
Ethel	D W F	3 1886	14	S			AR	AR	GA
Florence	D W F	1 1889	11	S			AR	AR	GA
Emmett	S W M	11 1891	8	S			AR	AR	GA
Esthense	D W F	2 1895	5	S			AR	AR	GA
Dewey Mck.	S w M	8 1899	5/12				AR	AR	GA

Jeff was born the 18 Mar 1861, near Hot Springs, AR. He married LOUIZA "LOU" C. BRYAN of Hackett, AR, on 1 Oct 1882. They moved to Scott Co., in 1889.

Jeff died on 18 Apr 1931, at the age of 70, at his home in Bates, AR. Lou died in 1944. Both are buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit Scott County Scrapbook by Norman Goodner

On the 1900 census, Lou had six children, all living. On the 1910 census, dwelling # 88, Lou had seven children, all living. They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 11 and had two children living at home, Dewey, 20, and Esery, 16.

Their children were:

<sup>1</sup> Mary Ida was born on 9 Jul 1884, in Sebastian C., AR. She married James M. Hunsucker on 17 Mar 1900, by W.A. Bates. J.P. (Book B, page 487) (SEE James M. Hunsucker) Their children were Gideon Walker, Emmett L., Eunice O., Ollie Opal, Kenneth, a daughter, V.L., and an infant, that died at birth.

<sup>2</sup> Ethel was born Mar 1886, in AR. She married Oscar Jones on 3 Sep 1905, Brawley. (Book C, page 374)

<sup>3</sup> Florence was born Jan 1889. She married A.P. Ellis on 17 Oct 1909, by W. R. Bethel, M.G. (Book D, page 73) They were living in dwelling # 35, Coal Township, in 1910. In 1920, they were living in Coal Township, dwelling # 11. Ellis was a carpenter, and they had four children: Effie V., 9, Allen P., 7, a son, Gwynne, 3, and a daughter, Haddie, 3/12.

<sup>4</sup> Emmett was born Nov 1891. He married Mary "Mollie" Workman on 13 Nov 1916, by Lindsey Patterson. (Book D, page 625) They were living in dwelling # 12, in 1920, Brawley. They had a son, Farris, 2, and a daughter, Edith Irene, age 5/12.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 265

Molly was the daughter of Irvin and Abbie Hudson Workman.  
(SEE Irvin Workman)

<sup>5</sup> Estines (?) was born Feb 1895. She married Henry E. Oliver on 22 Dec 1912, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 341) Henry was the son of John Calvin and Lydia A. Whisenhunt Oliver.  
(SEE John Calvin Oliver)

<sup>6</sup> Dewey was born Aug 1899.

<sup>7</sup> Grover Ezra was born about 1904. He married Maude Harper of Bates on 31 Mar 1929. (Book F, page 137) He owned a store at Bates, AR.



EMMITT HARGROVE AND MOLLY WORKMAN

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 285

HARPER, JOHN B.

# 285/291

Harper, John	H	W	M	12	1875	24	M	2	Ar	KS
Rebecca	W	W	F	10	1883	16	M	2 2/1	AR	AR MO
Dora E.	D	W	F	9	1899	8/12	S		AR	AR AR

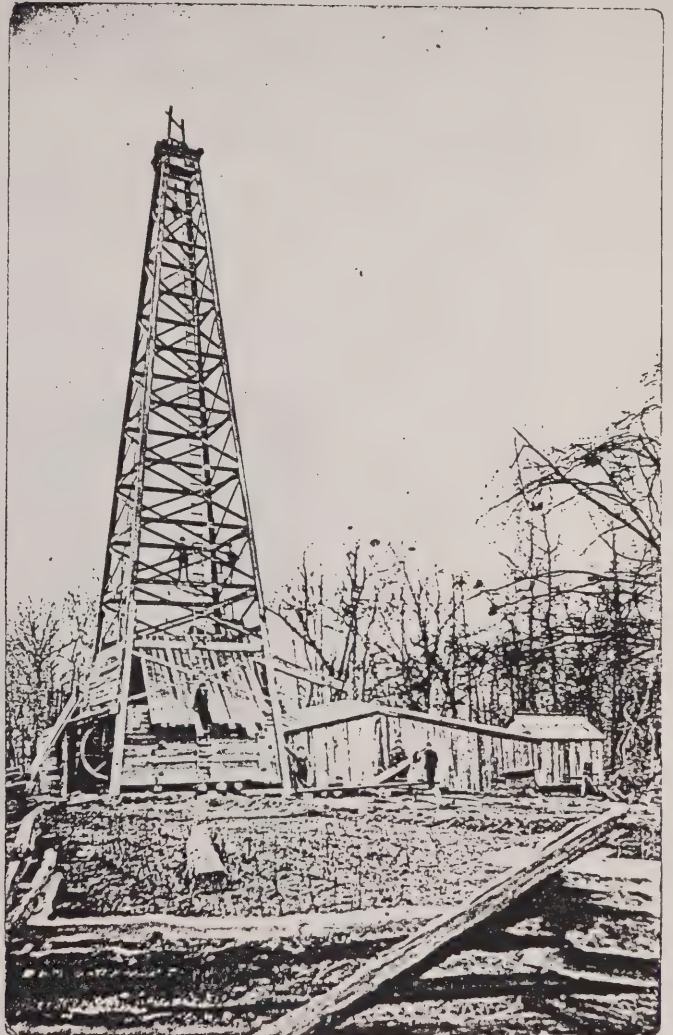
John was born Dec 1875, in AR. He was living in Blackfork when he married ELIZABETH REBECCA WOODRALL on 21 Aug 1897, by W.A. Bates, J.P.(Book B, page 366) She is believed to be the daughter of Nancy and Henry Woodrall. (SEE Henry P. Woodrall)

They had been married two years, had two children, one living.

Their daughter, Dora E., was born Sep 1899.

This is the only information found on this family.

On the back of picture:  
Oil well down on Jones Creek place





1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 296

HAYES, JONAS FRANKLIN

# 296/302

Hayes, Jonas	H	W	M	9	1860	39	M	6		AR	TN	MS
Hettie	W	W	F	3	1877	23	M	6	3/3	AR	Unknown	
William F.	S	W	M	6	1888	11	S			AR	AR	AR
Thomas F.	S	W	M	3	1890	10	S			AR	AR	AR
James E.	S	W	M	12	1893	6	S			AR	AR	AR
Myra E.	D	W	F		1896	3	S			AR	AR	AR
John C.	S	W	M	12	1897	2	S			AR	AR	AR

Frank Hayes was born Sep 1860, Brawley, AR. He was the son of Cooper and Francis Ann Bates Hayes. Cooper Hayes came to (Jones Creek), later Brawley, about 1852, from Bedford Co., TN. Francis Bates Hayes was born in SC, (Union Co.?) and came to Jones Creek about 1842. Frank's siblings were Francis E. (M:Hunsucker, Yancy and Dooley), Thompson (M:Charlotte E. Rye), Obdiah (died young), Jonas, James C., Eliza A. (M:Samuel A. Workman) and Lafayette (M: Minnie Evatt).

Frank married MARGARET D. ABEL, of Winfield, on 1 Aug 1886, by M.Q. Workman. (Book A, page 293)

Their children were:

1 William F. born Jun 1888, Brawley.

2 Thomas F. born Mar 1890, Brawley.

After Margaret died, Frank married HETTIE RUSHTON, of Cauthron, on 21 Dec 1893, by W. A. Bates. (Book B, page 194) They were on 1910 census, # 11, in Brawley.

Hettie was the daughter of Henry and Sarah Rushton, Lafayette Township, dwelling # 48, 1880. Her siblings listed were Jessie, Sarah, Charles M. and Thomas B.

Hettie was the mother of seven children, six were living, in 1910. Apparently, her first son, James, had died. In 1920, they were living in Oliver Township, dwelling 34. The family moved to OK.

Their children were:

1 James Elmer was born Dec 1894. He married Lexa Denton, of Brawley, on 7 Aug 1921. (Book E, page 327) She was the daughter of Charles and Myrtie Essman Denton. (SEE Charles Denton)

2 Myra was born about 1896.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #296

<sup>3</sup> John Clyde was born Dec 1887. He married Ida Shaver, of Sensation, on 27 Aug 1918. (Book E, page 122) She was probably the daughter of Kate Shaver, dwelling # 50, Oliver Township, in 1920. They were not found on the census in 1920.

<sup>4</sup> Lafayette was born about 1903. He died of pneumonia, on 10 Feb 1917. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 29 Jul 1920

<sup>5</sup> Fagan was born about 1904.

<sup>6</sup> Virgil was born about 1907.

<sup>7</sup> Louie Esquil was born about 1911. He married Bertha Lee Heath, of Beauchamp, on 2 Aug 1927. (Book F, page 38) She was the daughter of Joe S. and Mollie Heath, dwelling # 114, Blansett, 1920. His second wife was Minnie Jewell Boyd. They married May 1936, in OK. Their children were Beverly Helen, Donald Eugene and Gordon Franklin.

<sup>8</sup> Edgar was born about 1912.

<sup>9</sup> Ruby was born about 1917.



Are ~~these~~ Brawley men rolling broom straw?



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 269

HAYES, THOMAS MELVIN

#269/275

Hayes, Thompson M.	H	W	M	12	1855	44	M	19		AR	TN	SC
Charlotte E.	W	W	F	10	1859	40	M	19	7/6	AR	At	SEa GA
Francis S.	D	W	F	10	1883	16	S			AR	AR	AR
Dona D.	D	W	F	7	1886	13	S			AR	AR	AR
William O.	S	W	M	2	1889	11	S			AR	AR	AR
Richard T.	S	W	M	5	1892	8	S			AR	AR	AR
Alonzo F.	S	W	M	2	1895	5	S			AR	AR	AR
Thiel M.	S	W	M	12	1897	2	S			AR	AR	AR

Thompson was born Dec 1856, in Brawley, AR. (\*family information) He was the son of Cooper and Francis Ann Bates Hayes. His siblings were Francis E. (M:Hunsucker, Yancey and Dooley), Obdiah, Jonas Franklin (M:Margaret Abel, #2 Hettie Rushton), James C., Eliza A. (M:Samuel Workman) and Lafayette (M:Minnie Evatt). (SEE Jonas Hayes)

Thomas married CHARLOTTE ELVIRA RYE HARRIS on 21 Dec 1893, in Mansfield, AR. She was the daughter of William Rye and Rachel Allison Rye Bates (the second wife of Thompson Gregory Bates, the grandfather of Thompson Hayes) Her father was born at sea but was an American citizen. Rachel was born in GA. Charlotte was listed as a 19 year old widow, Charlotta Harris, living with her widowed mother, in 1880. (SEE Rachel Bates)

Thompson was a farmer and received a land patent on 16 Aug 1889. In 1900, they had been married for 19 years, had 7 children, 6 living. They were living in dwelling # 87 in 1910. They had been married for 30 years, had 8 children, 5 were living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 16 in Brawley. Charlotte's widowed mother, Rachel, was living with the family. Thompson died on 4 Jan 1924, and is buried in Vise Cemetery, Brawley. Charlotte died on 12 Nov 1938, in Calvin, OK, while visiting her son Thado. She is buried in Vise Cemetery. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 17 Nov 1938

Their children were: .

<sup>1</sup> S.E. born 1881, and died 22 Jul 1886. He is buried in the Vise Cemetery next to his parents.

<sup>2</sup> Francis S. was born on 8 Oct 1883, Brawley. She died on 19 May 1909. She is buried in the Vise Cemetery.

<sup>3</sup> Dora Donia was born Jul 1886. She married Robert M. Maxwell on 14 Jul 1907. (Book C, page 546) He was the son of William Lee and Mary Howard Maxell. (SEE William Lee Maxell/Maxwell) Their children were Zadie, Ray, Haskel,



THOMPSON MELVIN HAYES





Malissa and Thado Hayes, Leo and Estie Hayes, and Donie and Robb Maxwell (before 1966) Thado, Leo and Donie-brother & sister.



Leo and Estie Hayes 13 Nov 1959





William "Otto" Hayes  
WI (1917-1918)



Louie Hayes and his wife  
Minnie Jewell Boyd Hayes



William F. Hayes b. 1858



Theil Milmo Hayes  
b: 10 Dec 1897--d: 22 Oct 1904





Lizzie Hayes Workman  
daughter of Cooper and  
Francis Bates Hayes, wife  
of Samuel A. Workman



Myra Hayes b: 1896  
dau. of James Franklin Hayes and  
Hettie Rushton Hayes

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 269

Grady, L.D. and Ruby. Dora is buried in Weeks Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.

<sup>4</sup> William Otto was born Feb 1889, Brawley. He married Mrs Odessa Moyes, of Holdenville, Hughes Co., OK, on 29 Mar 1949. Otto, age 30, was living with his brother, Leo, in 1920, Heavener, LeFlore Co., OK, dwelling # 139. In 1938, Otto was living in Seminole, OK.

<sup>5</sup> Richard Thado was born on 5 May 1892, in Heavener, OK. His father's farm was partially in OK, they had not moved from their residence in Brawley. He married Melissia Lee Johnson, of Brawley, on 24 Dec 1911, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 260) She was the daughter of Jacob Washington Johnson and Sarah M. Wooden Johnson. Thaddo died on 30 Sep 1973, in Bakersfield, CA. They had eleven children, Edith Elsie, Edgar Forrest, Rueben Norman, Loren Wilford, Wilma Safrone, Manuel Thompson, Jacob Thurman, Lois Ione, Richard Vernon, Jimmie Derral, and Reva Jo.

<sup>6</sup> Alonzo F. was born on 21 Feb 1895, Brawley. He died on 27 Sep 1912. He was thrown from his horse and died in two hours. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 3 Oct 1912

<sup>7</sup> Milmo Theil was born on 10 Dec 1897, Brawley. He died 22 Oct 1904, of a "slow fever", at the age of six years. obit THE WASP 28 Oct 1904 He was ill for four weeks. His physican was Dr Will Adkins.

<sup>8</sup> Leo was born about 1901, Brawley. He married Estie Bates, of Brawley, on 25 May 1924. (Book E, page 514) Leo, age 19, was living with his brother, Otto, in 1920, Heavener, LeFlore Co., OK, dwelling # 139. He was living in Redlands, CA., when his mother died in 1938.

When Charlotte died in 1938, her children living were Mrs Bob Maxwell of Waldron ( Charlotte was living with her), Thado, of Calvin, OK, where she was visiting when she died, Otto, of Seminole, OK, and Leo, of Redlands, CA.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 295

HIGGINS, JOHN P.

# 295/301

Higgins, John P.	H	W	M	5	1847	M	53	32		TN	TN	TN
Perlina E.	W	W	F	8	1847	F	52	32	S/5	Ky	MS	MS
William J.	S	W	M	7	1871	S	28			KY	TN	KY
Morris L.	S	W	M	2	1883	S	17			AR	TN	KY
Cora E.	D	W	F	4	1886	S	14			AR	TN	KY

John was born in May 1847, in TN. He was married to PERLINA E., about 1868. They came to Scott County, AR, after 1880. (not on census) In 1888, they were living in Impara, Scott Co., AR, when their daughter, Elizabeth Adaline, married L.B. Blackburn. (SEE L.B. Blackburn)

Perlina was born Aug 1847, in KY. In 1900, she had been married for 32 years, and they had five children, all living.

John and Perlina are both buried in the Oliver Cemetery, no dates on stones. They probably died before 1910. They were not on the census, but their children were living in Brawley. Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Adaline was born in TN, in Jun 1869. She was living in Impara, Scott Co., AR, when she married Lee R. Blackburn. (SEE Lee Roy Blackburn)

<sup>2</sup> Wiley was born in Jul 1872, in TN. He married Mary Carrie Oliver, of Brawley, by L. B. Blackburn, M.G. (Book B, page 451). Date was not given. She may have been the daughter of George Oliver. (SEE George Oliver) In 1900, they were on the census, dwelling # 235, in Cauthron. In 1910, they were living in Brawley, dwelling # 7, and had been married for 12 years, had 5 children, all living. Their children were Chester S., 12, Lillie E., 8, Pearlle, 6, Verdine, 4, and Viloa, 6/12. This family was not found in 1920.

<sup>3</sup> William J. was born Jul 1871, in KY. He married Emma Lynch, daughter of John B. and Meda E. Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) They married on 11 Aug 1901. (Book C, page 21) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 36, in Brawley. William and Emma had been married for 8 years, had 3 children, all living. The children were Luther, age 7, Charlie, age 5, and Virgil, age 2. This family was not found, in 1920.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 295

<sup>4</sup> Morris L. was born Feb 1883, in AR. He was single, living in the household with his sister, Cora, and her husband, in 1910, Brawley, dwelling # 20.

<sup>5</sup> Cora E. was born Apr 1886, in AR. She married Elmore H. Oliver on 29 Nov 1901. (Book C, page 57) He was the son of John C. and Lydia A. Whisenhunt Oliver. (SEE John C. Oliver) Elmo and Cora were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 20, Brawley. They had been married for 8 years, had three children, two were living. Their children listed were Velmo, age 5, and Vester, age 2. Living in the household was Cora's brother, Morris Higgins, age 26. He was single. This family was on the 1920 census, dwelling # 68, in Brawley. They had another son D.B. age 3 years old.

---



Name not known.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 320

HILL, JOSEPH P.

# 320/326

Hill, Joseph P.	H	W	M	9	1876	23		M	3		KY	TN	TN
Ada E.	W	W	F	2	1889	19		M	3	1/1	AR	KY	AR
Edgar L.	S	W	M	8	1899	9/12		S			AR	KY	AR

Joseph was born Sep 1876, in KY. He may have been the son of Hanna C. Hill, a widow, on the 1880 census, dwelling # 401. She had a four year old son named Joseph. It stated Joseph was born in TN, father in TN, and mother in NC.

Joseph married ADA E. OLIVER on 25 Nov 1896, by Lindsey F. Patterson. (Book B, page 329) She was the daughter of John Calvin and Lydia Whisenhunt Oliver. (SEE John Calvin Oliver) Her correct year of birth was probably 1881.

In 1900, Ada had been married for 3 years. She was the mother of one child. In 1910, Joe P. was the head of the household, dwelling # 38. They had been married for 13 years. Ada was the mother of 8 children, but only 3 were living. They were Edgar, Clarence and Buel.

The family moved to OK. Joseph was a retired grocer and farmed.

Their known children were:

- <sup>1</sup> Edgar L. was born Aug 1899, in AR.
- <sup>2</sup> Clarence was born about 1901, in AR.
- <sup>3</sup> Buel was born about 1907, in AR.

Mrs J.P. Hill died on 28 Dec 1947. Joseph died on 26 Dec 1948, in a Shawnee, OK, hospital. He was buried on 28 Dec 1948, in Shawnee, OK. obit 1 Jan 1949

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 286

HOWARD, HEZEKIAH C.

# 286/292

Howard, His C.	H	W	M	5	1872	28	M	8	AR	KY	Blank
Nora E.	W	W	F	8	1873	26	M	8 4/2	TX	KY	TX
Benjamin F.	S	W	M	5	1893	7	S		AR	AR	TX
Bethel C.	S	W	M	10	1895	4	S		AR	AR	TX

Hezekiah was born May 1872, in AR. He married NORA ESTER MEAD on 3 Jan 1892, by J.M. Sterling, J.P. (Book B, page 76)

Nora was born Aug 1873, in TX. She may have been the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Mead, on the 1880 census, Brawley, dwelling # 23. She named her first son Benjamin F.

In 1900, Nora was the mother of 4 children, 2 were living. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 61. Nora was the mother of 6 children, 4 were living. Nora died on 14 Oct 1916, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. She belonged to the Missionary Baptist Church. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 1 Mar 1917

Hezekiah was on the 1920 census, in Brawley, dwelling #42. He was a widower, a daughter, Ocie, and son, Lesley, were living with him.

Hezekiah killed himself at his home in Brawley. Chester Workman arrived at his home before he died. He told him he was sorry he did it, but knew it was too late.

Their known children:

<sup>1</sup> Benjamin F. was born May 1893, in AR.

<sup>2</sup> Bethel C. was born Oct 1895. He married Kate Essman on 1 Sep 1915, by O.B. Phipps, M.G. (Book D, page 324) Bethel and his wife and 1 year old daughter, Ruby, were living next door to Hezekiah, in 1920, dwelling # 43.

<sup>3</sup> Mertty Pearl (twin of Earl) was born on 4 Sep 1898. She died on 21 Aug 1899. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>4</sup> Jerdon Earl (twin of Pearl) was born on 4 Sep 1898. He died Feb 1899, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>5</sup> Georgia was born on 3 May 1902. She died on 9 Sep 1917, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>6</sup> Ocie was born about 1904.

<sup>7</sup> Lesley was born about 1916.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 279

HOWELL, STERLING

# 279/285

Howell, Sterling	H W M	3	Blank	S		MO	TN	TN
Dolphine S. Bro	W M	12	1874	25	S	MO	TN	TN
Pruitt, Martha	Sis W F	9	1869	30	Div 3/1	MO	MO	MO
Callie J. Niece	W F	6	1895	4	S	MO	MO	MO

This is the only information found on this family. Since there was no birth date given for Sterling, it can not be proven if he is the Lee Howell listed on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling # 53.

Lee Howell married Cora Young on 20 Oct 1902. (Book c, page 137) On the 1910 census, they had been married 7 years. Cora was the mother of 3 children, 3 living. Their children listed: Cyril, 6, and Luther, 1, both born in AR. The census stated Lee was born in MO, and both parents were born in MO. On the 1900 census, Sterling's parents were born in TN, but his sister, Martha Pruitt, on the same census, parents were born in MO.

*respe for Saap*

*6 quarts of water 2 cans  
of lime disinfectant of grass  
1 can add 12 quarts  
water cook till done  
Mrs Lull*

Found in the papers of William E. Essman

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 252

HUDSON, GENERAL C.

#232/233

Hudson, General	H	W	M	2	1843	57	M	34		TX	Unknown
Esther	W	W	F	1	1843	57	M	34	S/S	IL	TN IL
Martha C.	D	W	F	11	1881	18	S			AR	TX IL

General was born in TX, on 28 Feb 1843. He was a farmer.

General married ESTHER PHIPPS on 26 Jan 1866. in Texas. She was the daughter of David and Mary Ann Beer/Bier Phipps. Her brother was William M. Phipps. (SEE William M. Phipps) (\*info from Phipps family bible) Ester was born on 23 Jan 1843, in IL.

The Hudson home was located in the area of Donald Gene Oliver's home, on Lake Hinkle.

They were in dwelling # 52. in 1910. Esther and General had been married for 44 years, they had 8 children, 4 were living. Their daughter, Abbie, and her children were living in the household.

General died on 26 Jan 1927, at the home of his daughter, Mrs Robert P. Denton, at Brawley. obit SCOTT COUNTY SCRAPBOOK page 21, by Norman Goodner

Esther was living alone on the 1920 census, dwelling # 39, she was 77 years old. She died on 27 Jan 1929. Esther and General are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Their children:

1 Sarah Francis was born on 25 Mar 1866. in TX. She married James H. Oliver on 11 Oct 1887. by J. M. Sterling, J.P. (Book A, page 369) She died on 8 Jun 1937, and is buried in the Oliver Cemetery. (SEE James Oliver, children listed)

2 Mary A. was born on 1 Jun 1869, in AR. She married William F. Oliver on 13 Jan 1887; by J. M. Sterling, J.P. (Book A, page 326) Mary died on 12 Sep 1949. (SEE William F. Oliver)

3 Obediah "Obie" B. was born on 19 Aug 1875, in AR. He married Nora E. Denton on 28 Feb 1897. (SEE Thomas W. Denton) (SEE Obediah Hudson)

4 Laura Abigail was born on 5 Nov 1878, in AR. She married Irvin Workman on 21 Aug 1898, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 410) (SEE Irvin Workman) (SEE Robert Perry Denton)



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 252

<sup>5</sup> Martha C. was born in Nov 1881, in AR. She married Russell Oliver "Boot" on 22 Nov 1903. (Book C, page 294) Martha died on 18 Sep 1904. Obit THE WASP 30 Sep 1904

<sup>6</sup> Oliver was born on 17 Sep 1904, probably died as an infant.

\*Family contributed information



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 299

HUDSON, OBEDIAH

#299/303

Hudson, Obediah	H	W	M	8	1875	24	M	3		AR	TX	TX
Nora E.	W	W	F	8	1878	21	M	3	2/2	AR	Blank	
<u>Festus E.</u>	S	W	M	1	1898	2	S			AR	AR	AR
John C.	S	W	M	10	1899	7/12	S			AR	AR	AR

Obediah was born on 19 Aug 1875, in AR. He was the son of General C. and Esther Phipps Hudson.

Obediah married NORA E. DENTON, on 28 Feb 1897. Nora was the daughter of Thomas W. and Lou H. Bishop Denton. She was 1 y/o on the 1880 census, dwelling # 24, Hickman Township. Her siblings were Ettie M., Elijah W., John F. and Flossie. (SEE Thomas W. Denton)

This family lived in Shawnee, OK. No other information found.

Their known children:

<sup>1</sup> Festus E. was born in Jan 1898.

<sup>2</sup> John C. was born in Oct 1899.

THE SCOTT COUNTY NEWS

10 February 1927

BRAWLEY NEWS

The death angel visited our valley several times this winter taking from among us both the aged and the young. First was Mrs. Melba Lynch, then Uncle Tate Brown, next Miss Eva Essman, then O.B. Phipps, then Mr. Huddleston and last Mrs. Nix, who died Saturday evening after a short spell of sickness.

We have lost in all of these old friends and neighbors, and while we mourn our loss, we know that death is inevitable, and it behooves us to be ready as they all were, for we know not the day nor the hour when we will be called.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 297

HUNSUCKER, JAMES MAJOR

# 297/303

Hunsucker, James M.	H	W	M	S	1874	25	M	0		AR	GA	AR
Mary I.	W	W	F	7	1893	16	M	0	0/0	AR	AR	GA

James Major was born on 6 Sep 1874, in AR. He was a farmer. Major was the son of Gideon and Francis E. Hayes Hunsucker. Jesse A. was his brother. (SEE Jesse A. Hunsucker) His mother married Henry S. Yancey and his half brother's and sister were Walter William, Anna L. (M:Pitts) and Henry Fredrick Yancey.

He married MARY IDA HARGROVE on 17 Mar 1900, by W. A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 487) Ida was born on 9 Jul 1883, in Sebastian Co., AR. She was the daughter of Jefferson D. and Louiza C. Bryon Hargrove. ( Jeff D. Hargrove 1910, dwelling # 88) In 1910, James and his family were living in dwelling # 19.

Ida was the mother of seven children. She died on 26 Nov 1916, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Ida was a member of the Unity Baptist Church. She became a member of the Rebekah Lodge No. 260, on 9 May 1908. She was the mother of seven children, five living at her death. obit THE SCOTT COUNTY RECORD 21 Dec 1916

Ida and James were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 19. They had been married for 10 years and Ida was the mother of 5 children. 4 living.

After Ida's death, James married ANNIE E. THOMAS on 25 Feb 1919. (Book E, page 148) Annie and James were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 51, Brawley.

The children of Ida and James were:

<sup>1</sup> Gideon Walker was born on 9 Jun 1902, in AR. He married Elsie Denton, on 16 Aug 1933, in Waldron. (Book F, page 416) Elsie was the daughter of Hamilton and Nellie Maxwell Denton. (SEE William F. Denton) Gideon died on 8 Dec 1967, and is buried in the Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>2</sup> Emmett L. was born about 1905, in AR.

<sup>3</sup> Eunice O. was born on 11 Jun 1907, in AR. She died on 3 Jan 1922, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>4</sup> Ollie Opal was born in Jun 1909, in AR. She married a Chaney.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 297

- <sup>5</sup> Infant born/died on 16 Aug 1911.  
<sup>6</sup> Kenneth was born about 1913, in AR.  
<sup>7</sup> V.L. (dau.) born on 25 Dec 1900, and died on 1 Feb 1901.
- 

BRAWLEY LODGE #466 I.O.O.F. BRAWLEY, AR  
Chapter 12, Jan 1907

Some members

Robert L. Bishop  
L.N. Hickman  
M.T. Adams  
Wesley "Doc" T. Workman  
Houston Eslinger  
M.H. Brown  
Jefferson D. Jackson  
Jasper B. Workman  
Irvin Workman  
R.G. Oliver

BRAWLEY LOCAL 3628 F.E. & C.U. of A.

Some members 1922:

Jefferson D. Jackson, Pres.  
A.A. Knight, Sec.  
Young Gray  
R.G. Oliver  
M.H. Brown  
Irvin Workman



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 298

HUNSUCKER, JESSE A.

#298/304

Hunsucker, Jesse	H	W	M	7	1876	23	M	1		AR	GA	AR
Amanda J.	W	W	F	10	1880	19	M	1	1/1	TX	TX	AR
Henry C.	S	W	M	2	1900	3/12	S			AR	AR	TX

Jesse was born on 22 Jul 1876, in AR. He was the son of Gideon and Francis E. Hayes Hunsucker. He lived next door to his brother, James, in 1900. His mother married Henry Yancey and he had half brother's and sister Annie (M:Pitts) , William Walter and Henry Fredrick Yancey.

Jesse was a farmer. He married AMANDA J BEER/BIER on 30 Dec 1899, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, 434)

Amanda was the daughter of Rufus and Lydia A. Whisenhunt Beer. In 1900, Amanda and Jesse had been married for one year and had an infant, Henry Cecil. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 8. They had been married for 12 years, had 5 children, 5 living. In 1920, they were living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 33. Their children listed up to 1920 are:

<sup>1</sup> Henry Cecil was born in Feb 1900. He married Stella Cheek, of Oliver, on 14 Sep 1919. (Book E, page 195) They were living in Oliver Township, in 1910, dwelling # 47. Cecil was a farmer. They had a son Gregory. Cecil and Stella divorced.

<sup>2</sup> Rachel Velma was born on 7 Aug 1901. She married Samuel Yancey on 7 Aug 1919. Sam was born on 16 Oct 1893. He was in WW1, Army, pfc. He was the son of Joseph J. and Annie Elizabeth Denton Yancey. (SEE Joseph J. Yancey) Velma died on 9 Apr 1978, and is buried in Weeks Cemetery, in Scott Co., AR. Their children: Kenneth, Dempsey, Charles, Laverne, Nadine and Wanda Bea. Sam was born on 16 Oct 1893, and died on 24 Nov 1990.

<sup>3</sup> Estes was born about 1904. His wife was Eula. Their children were Charles, Nathan and Glenn.

<sup>4</sup> Athel Earl was born on 6 Oct 1905. He married Mary Robbie Hawkins on 8 Mar 1936. (Book G, page 2) Earl died in 1981. Robbie died on 10 Dec 1992. They are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>5</sup> Jewel was born on 24 Jul 1907. She married George Washington Ryburn. Jewel died on 15 Mar 1985, at Ft. Smith.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 298

She is buried in Howe Cemetery, Howe, OK. They had two children: Don and Betty (M:Earl Craig).

<sup>6</sup> Estell was born about 1910. He married a Smith. They had one son.

<sup>7</sup> Lois Hunsucker was born about 1914. She married Archie Stringer, of Hon, on 29 Jun 1930. (Book F, page 225) They had four daughters: Earlene, Billie Lou, Jane, and Kay.

<sup>8</sup> Doyle was born about 1917. He did not marry. Doyle was in WWII.

<sup>9</sup> Kelsey was born on 28 Oct 1920. He died on 18 Oct 1921, and is buried in the Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>10</sup> Yvonne was born after 1920. She married Uyles Morgan. They had one daughter, Linda.

ORDINATION BOOK  
(Scott County Court House Ledger)

J.B. Blackburn	page 10
Martin Thomas Adams	page 60
W. H. Essman	page 137
Berry Gray	page 69
Joe Lynch	page 151
O.B. Phipps	page 92,93
Joe Young	page 168
W.M. Essman	page 92



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 253

KILLOUGH, FRANCIS M.

# 253/259

Killough, Francis, M.	H	W	M	7	1849	50	M	24		AR	NC	TN
Mary C.	W	W	F	9	1856	43	M	24 10/3		TN	TN	TN
Bunia C.	D	W	F	11	1883	16	S			AR	AR	TN
James W.	S	W	M	7	1891	8	S			AR	AR	TN
Edna E.	D	W	F	9	1893	6	S			AR	AR	TN

Francis was born on 18 Jul 1849, in AR. He was a farmer and received a land patent on 30 Nov 89. He was married to MARY C. and they were living in dwelling # 27, Brawley, 1880. They did not have any children then.

Mary was born in Sep 1856, in TN. In 1900, they had been married for 24 years, and were the parents' of ten children, only three were living. The family had moved to Allen, Indian Territory by 1906. THE WASP 14 Jan 1906 SCOTT COUNTY DAYS GONE By page 23, by Norman Goodner

Their children listed on the 1900 census:

- <sup>1</sup> Bunia C. was born in Nov 1883.
- <sup>2</sup> James W. was born in Jul 1891.
- <sup>3</sup> Edna E. was born in Sep 1893.

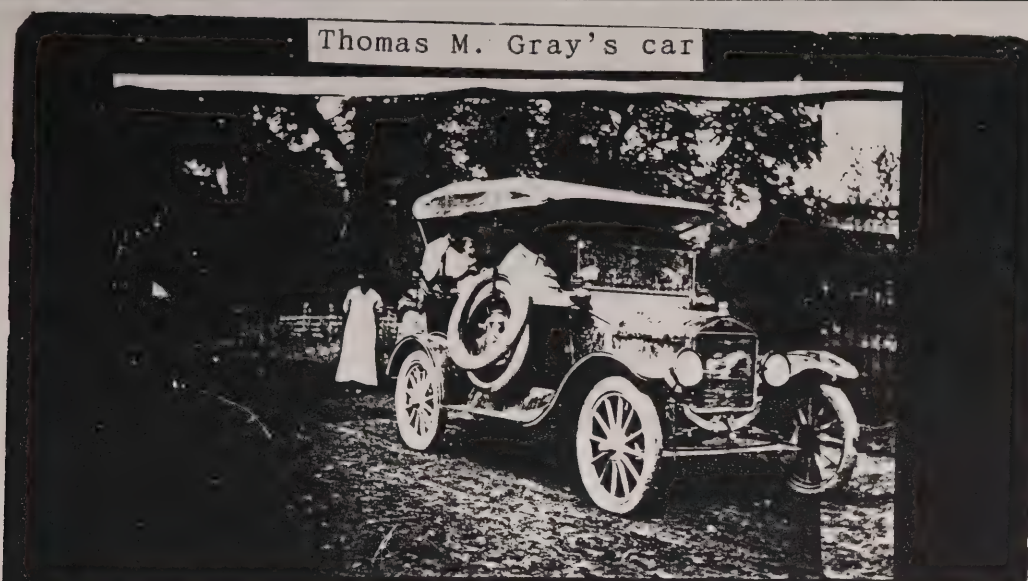
1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 282

LENDMOND, WILLIAM L.

# 282/288

Lendmond, William L. H W M 9 1877 22 M 2 TX Blank  
Dollie W W F 6 1880 19 M 2 0/0 AR TN TN

William and Dollie did not marry in Scott County, AR.  
No other information information has been found on this family.



LIST OF AUTOMOBILE OWNERS IN BRAWLEY, SCOTT COUNTY  
(Ledger at Scott Co. Court House)

2 Jan 1918	C.L. Nix	Ford
5 Jan 1918	H. E. Oliver	Ford
7 Jan 1918	T.M. Gray	Ford
9 Jan 1918	J. S. Bates	Grant
9 Jan 1918	J. S. Bates	Ford
10 Jan 1918	W. F. Oliver	Ford
22 Mar 1918	H. E. Oliver	Overland
10 Jan 1919	O. B. Phipps	Ford
10 Jan 1919	Henry Gray	Grant
10 Jan 1919	E. H. Oliver	Ford
10 Jan 1919	W. F. Oliver	Ford
10 Jan 1919	H. E. Oliver	Overland
10 Jan 1919	J.M. Hunsucker	Buick
10 Jan 1919	J. A. Nix	Ford
10 Jan 1919	Jess Hunsucker	Ford
10 Jan 1919	Wm. Essman	Chev.
10 Jan 1920	W. F. Oliver	Ford
9 Jan 1920	H. E. Oliver	Overland
10 Jan 1920	O.B. Phipps	Ford



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 290

LINDSEY, HENRY ALONZO

# 290/296

Lindsey, Henry	H W M	3 1858 42 M 15	AR AL AL
Sarah L.	W W F	3 1867 33 M 15 7/5	AR AR AR
Mary A.	D W F	8 1886 13 S	AR AR AR
Pluma E.	D W F	10 1888 11 S	AR AR AR
Della E.	D W F	12 1890 9 S	AR AR AR
James M.	S W M	11 1892 7 S	AR AR AR
Ethel H.	D W F	1 1897 3 S	AR AR AR

Henry was born in Mar 1858. in AR. His parents were born in AL. He was a farmer.

Henry married SARAH L., but no record in Scott County, AR. marriage books. Sarah was born in Mar 1867, in AR.

In 1900, they had been married for 15 years. Sarah was the mother of 7 children, 5 living. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 6; they had been married for 26 years. It stated she was the mother of 5, 4 were living. In 1920, they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 34.

Three Lindsey daughters married three Lynch brothers.

Their children listed up to 1920 were:

1 Mary Arizona was born in Aug 1886. She married Joseph Lynch. on 9 Aug 1903. (Book C, page 203). Joe was the son of John B. Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch)

They were living next door to her parents. in 1910, dwelling # 5. They had a 5 year old daughter, Leota. In 1920 they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 77. Leota was 15 years old. This family moved to California.

2 Pluma E. was born in Oct 1888. She married James Arthur Lynch the 15 Aug 1904. (Book C, page 237) He was the son of John B. and Meda F. Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) They were living in dwelling # 4, in 1910. They had been married for 5 years, had one child, a son, listed as Ullis. In 1920. they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 36. Their children listed were: Ellis A. 12, John E., 8. James M., 6 and Ruby, 4.

3 Della E. was born on 29 Dec 1890, and died 11 Mar 1906. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

4 James Martin was born in Nov 1892. He married Ella Thorp, of Oliver, on 30 Jun 1913, by J.C. Lynch. (Book D, page 379) In 1920, in Cauthron Township, James was living in the

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 290

household with his sister and brother-in-law, Ethel and Charles, dwelling # /37. He was listed as married, but his wife was not listed.

<sup>5</sup> Ethel H. was born in Jan 1897. She married Charles L. Lynch the 9 May 1915, by W.R. Bethel, M.G. (Book D, page 504) He is also the son of John B. Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) They were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # /37, in 1920. Ethel was listed as Henry. They had two daughters, Ina L., age 3, and Irma L., age 2. Ethel's brother, Charles, was living in the household.

The Lynch brothers, that married the Lindsey daughters, were sons of John B. and Amedia E. Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch)

---

REBECCA LODGE #260 BRAWLEY

These names were found in the newspaper:

Ida Hunsucker  
Ester Oliver  
M.A. Denton  
Minnie Brown  
Janie Brown  
Nerva Huddleston  
Manfra Young  
Anna Pitts  
Elizabeth Gray  
Janie Adams

SOME PHYSICANS AT BRAWLEY

Dr Ira Cook  
Dr Leslie B. Sorrell  
Dr John G. Bentley  
Dr Chevis Bevill

MIDWIVES

Grannie (Elizabeth) Tucker  
Sarah Elizabeth Adams



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 262

LYNCH, FRANCIS MARION

#262/268

Lynch, Frances M.	H	W	M	6	1843	36	M	34		MO	NC	TN
Pininah	W	W	F	7	1845	34	M	34	7/5	AR	SC	SC
Rachel A.	D	W	F	7	1880	19	S			AR	MO	AR
William T.	S	W	M	12	1884	15	S			AR	MO	AR

Francis Lynch was first found in Scott Co., AR, with his parents, Isaiah and Jane Turner Lynch, in Tumlinson Township, dwelling # 624, in 1860. Francis was 16 y/o. His siblings were Alves, Jane, Julia, John, Nancy, Salena and Elmyra. The family had come to AR, from MO. Francis was born in Jun 1843, in MO.

Francis married PINNIAH BATES, about 1866. She was the daughter of Thompson Gregory Bates, Sr. and Jane Whitlock Bates. They were from SC, and came to Scott County about 1844, and settled on Jones Creek, in Brawley Township.

In Jan of 1863, Francis joined the 29th Texas Cavalry. He returned to Scott Co. to farm. He received a land patent on 13 Dec 75, and 21 Nov 98. They were living in dwelling # 32, Brawley, in 1870. They had two daughters, Lavinia J., 1 and Suphronia (Ida), age 3 mo. In 1880, they were living in dwelling # 42. Lavinia was 11 years old, Ida was 10 years old, a son John H., 6 years old and Mary F., 2 years old.

In 1900, they had been married for 34 years, had 7 children, 5 living.

Their children were:

<sup>1</sup> Lavina J. "Lou" was born about 1869, in AR. She married Mathew H. Brown on 21 Feb 1892, by C. B. Coffee, J.P. (Book B, page 85) He was the son of Benjamin B. and Mary Ann Denton Brown. (SEE Benjamin B. Brown) They were not found on the 1900 census. In 1900, Mathew was living with his brother, Daniel, and was listed as a widower. In 1902, he married M.I. Mead.

<sup>2</sup> Suphronia Ida was born Feb 1870, in AR. She married James M. Bradley. (SEE James M. Bradley)

<sup>3</sup> John H. was born about 1894.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 262

<sup>4</sup> Mary F. was born about 1898. She was living with her sister, Ida, in 1900. (SEE James M. Bradley) Mary was 22 and single.

<sup>5</sup> Rachel A. was born in Jul 1880.

<sup>6</sup> William T. was born in Dec 1884.

---

THE WASP

(Date torn 1902)

The infant of H.C. Frazier of Brawley was found dead in bed one morning last week, cause unknown.

---

15 May 1903

---death of B.N. Young of Brawley---old confederate soldier---about 65 y/o.

19 Feb 1904

---death of Johnnie Lynch---home in the fertile valley of Jones Creek.

Mr Barnie Burns death---son of Thomas Burns.

The sweet little baby boy of brother and sister John Bradley was taken from this life--

30 Sep 1904

The angel of death came and called from our midst Mrs Bootie Oliver---

---

9 May 1890

P.B. Young and F.M. Lynch census enumerator's

16 May 1890

Eli Bradley of Brawley sends us a fine sweet potato that he plowed up this week---where it had lain in the ground all the winter. It was perfectly sound.

16 May 1890

W.A.Denton and family were in from Brawley Wednesday. Mr Denton had a piece of Scott Co. script which his little boy picked up in his lot next morning after the storm a few days ago---writing was much faded--in the well known hand of J.C. Gilbreath--script was issued to M.D.Sims, but it might have been M.D.Singleterry.

---



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 242

LYNCH, JOHN ALVIS

# 242/248

Lynch, John A.	H	W	M	12	1869	30	M	7		AR	AR	MO
Rosa A.	W	W	F	10	1872	27	M	7	4/4	AR	AL	AL
Mary E.	D	W	F	8	1893	6	S			AR	AR	AR
William W.	S	W	M	8	1895	4	S			AR	AR	AR
Meda S.	D	W	F	10	1897	2	S			AR	AR	AR
Josephine M.	D	W	F	11	1898	1	S			AR	AR	AR

John Alvis was born on 26 Dec 1870, in AR. He was the son of John B. and Amedia Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) His siblings were Elizabeth, Joseph C., James Arthur, Emma and Charles Ledgerwood. (SEE John B. Lynch) John was a farmer.

John married ROSA ANN STEWART on 27 Oct 1892, in Brawley, by J.M. Sterling. (Book B, page 122)

Rosa was the daughter of Robert and Mary E. Stewart. (SEE Mary E. Stewart) Rosa was born on 8 Oct 1872, in AR.

This family was on the 1910 census, dwelling # 14. In 1920, the family lived in dwelling # 46, in Oliver Township. Their granddaughter, Lydie, age 11, and nephew, Edgar Stripling, age 5, were living in the household. (SEE William Marion Lynch)

John died on 11 Feb 1943, in Brawley, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Rosa died on 23 Jan 1951, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Mary Eveline was born on 23 Aug 1894. She married Arch Smith. She died at the age of 18 and is buried in an unmarked grave in the Hontuby Cemetery, Heavener, OK. Her daughter, Elida was adopted by John and Rosa.

<sup>2</sup> William Walter was born on 25 May 1896. He married Alta Helms Blackman. They did not have children. He died on 3 Mar 1979, and is buried in Upper Center Point Cemetery, Scott Co., AR. (Boothe)

<sup>3</sup> Amedia Sophronia was born on 10 Oct 1898. She married George Helms, of Mansfield, on 6 Jun 1923, in Brawley. (Book E, page 443) They had two children, a son, Arlon, and a daughter, Johnnie. She died on 4 Mar 1941.

<sup>4</sup> Josephine May Bell was born on 7 Nov 1900. She married John W. Coy, of Waldron, on 22 Aug 1923. (Book E, page 457) Her second marriage was to a Payne. She died on 20 May 1970.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 242

They are buried in Duncan Cemetery. She and Coy had 5 children.

John and Rosa's adopted granddaughter, Elida, was born on 30 Jul 1908. She married Oscar (Stringer), Waldron, on 10 May 1931. (Book F, page 273) They had one daughter, Wanda Dean (Maxell)

---

THE ADVANCE REPORER

1 Sep 1911

One of the oldest and most respected citizens of Scott County, James Oliver--came to Jones Creek a few years after moving to Scott Co. in 1879.

3 Oct 1912

Alonzo Hayes, son of T.M. Hayes of Brawley Township, while on his way to a literary at Unity school house, was thrown from a horse and killed, living only about two hours.

31 Aug 1816

Eva Striplin, wife of Ed Striplin, died 15 of August.

9 May 1918

Lou Denton, wife of T.W. Denton, died 29 Mar 2 1918.

Lindsey Denton, died of typhoid. Son of Mr and Mrs William Denton. He leaves a wife and two small children.

1 Feb 1917

--passing over of Lige Bishop--Had been a citizen of the Jones Creek Valley for many years--

21 Nov 1918

Virgil Oliver, deceased leaves wife and one child--

26 Dec 1918

--death of Miss Icy Workman of Brawley, daughter of Abbie Workman Denton.

13 Apr 1922

Mr Ben Brown of Waldron died--buried at Brawley.

1 Jun 1922

--died Young Gray of Loving, OK, son of brother and sister T.M.Gray of Brawley.

9 Nov 1922

died Mrs Etha Cheeks, wife of Bill Cheeks who lived on Jones Creek--



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 247

LYNCH, JOHN B.

# 247/253

Lynch, John B.	H W M	8	1833	66	M	35		MO	TN	KY
Meda E.	W W F	1	1844	56	M	35	9/7	MO	VA	KY
James A.	S W M	10	1880	19	S			AR	MO	MO
Emily M.	D W F	1	1883	17	S			AR	MO	MO
Charley L.	S W M	5	1887	13	S			AR	MO	MO

John B. was born on 10 Aug 1833, in Dade Co., MO. He was the son of Isaiah and Jane Turner Lynch. His parents were in Barry Co., MO, in 1840, Washington Co., AR, in 1850, and in Revalee Township, Scott Co., in 1860. John's siblings were Alves, Jane Julia, Nancy, Salina, Elmyra and Francis.

John went to the gold fields sometime between 1850, and 1863. He went, or was sent, to Rock Island, IL, to join the northern army. He was with Co.C, 3rd IL, Infantry. After the war, he returned to Scott Co. to farm. He received a land patent on 10 Nov 75.

John married ALMEDIA ELIZABETH TUCKER about 1867. She was the daughter of William and Elziabeth Tucker. Her siblings were Rebecca ("Aunt Becca"), Emily J.(M:Mr Parnell #2Joseph Scarbrough),(SEE Joseph Scarbrough) William and Sarah Anne (M:Clark). Amedia's first husband, McKissick, was shot by confederate troops as a deserter.

Almedia told her granddaughter, Elidy, about Almedia's mother, Elizabeth, sitting in a big upholstered chair when the bushwackers came (Brawley) looking for food. They thought she was an invalid for not getting up, she was actually sitting on their wheat, hidden in the stuffing of that chair. \*

She also told that local soldiers would come by the Tucker place on their way to a lead mine. They would work the mine for a while, then come back by on their way out. After the war, people looked for that deposit, but without success. \*

Almedia also told of being at a friend's house when bushwackers came. The woman hid her husband under the house through a trapdoor in the floor. When the captain of the bushwackers came in and asked for the man of the house, the lady answered that he wasn't there. The captain said, "Well, I know where he is." At that, the man ran out and along the side of a picket fence. The bushwacker blew his brains out all over that picket fence, then said, "Well boys, let's get out of here, these folks are gonna have a barbecue." \*

John died on 6 Feb 1904. SCOTT COUNTY" DAYS GONE BY"  
BY Norman Goodner, page 33 Almedia died in Nov 1926. Both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 247

Their children were:

<sup>1</sup> William Marion was born in Apr 1868. (SEE William Marion Lynch)

<sup>2</sup> John Alvis was born in 26 Dec 1869. (SEE John Alvis Lynch)

<sup>3</sup> Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" was born on 24 Apr 1872. She married Jesse E. Oliver on 7 May 1889, by T. N. Bottom J.P. Book A, page 485) They were on the 1900 census, in Denton Township, dwelling # 178. They had been married 11 years, and had four children. John B. was 9 y/o, James was 7y/o, Tennessee was 5 y/o, and Richel (Rachel?) was 3 y/o, son. (In 1910 child was listed as dau. Lara) Her name may have been Laura Rachel. In 1910, the family was in Brawley, dwelling # 12. They had been married for 21 years and had 5 children. A son Sherman was 6 y/o. In 1920, they were living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 41. John and Sherman were living at home. Lizzie died on 15 Jun 1956. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>4</sup> Joseph C. was born on 1 Jul 1878, in AR. Joe was living in Denton Township, in 1900, dwelling # 178, with his sister, Elizabeth, and her husband, Jesse Oliver. He married Arizona Lindsey, on 9 Aug 1903. (Book C, page 208) She was the daughter of Henry Alonzo and Sarah L. Lindsey. (SEE Henry Alonzo Lindsey) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 5. They had been married for 6 years, and had one daughter, Leota, age 5. In 1920, they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 77. Leota was 15 years old. This family moved to California in the late 20's.

<sup>5</sup> James Arthur was born on 30 Oct 1880, in AR. He married Pluma Lindsey (sister of Arizona) , 15 Aug 1904. (Book C, page 287) (SEE Henry Alonzo Lindsey) James was a farmer and a blacksmith. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 4 and had one child. In 1920, they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 36. They had four children, Ellis A., 12, John E., 8, James M., 6, and Ruby, 4. James died on 21 Jun 1950. This family moved to California in the late '20's. Pluma told her family she remembered moving to Scott Co. from Crawford Co., in a covered wagon.

<sup>6</sup> Emily M. was born in Jan 1883, in AR. She married William J. Higgins, on 11 Aug 1901. (Book C, page 21) They were on the 1910, dwelling # 36. They had been married for 8 years, and had three children. Their children were, Luther, age 7,



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 247

Charlie, age 5, and Virgil, age 2. Emma died in 1934, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>7</sup> Charles Ledgerwood was born on 19 May 1887. He married Ethel Lindsey, sister of Arizona and Pluma, (SEE Henry Alonzo Lindsey) on 9 May 1915, by W. R. Bethel, M.G. (Book D, page 504) They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # (not given) /37, visitation number, in Cauthron Township. Their children listed were, Ina L., age 3, and Irma L., age 2. Living in the household was Ethel's brother, James L. (M) Linsy (Lindsey), age 27. He was married but his wife was not listed with the household. A cousin, Lewis A. Myers, 24, single, was also living in the household. This family also went to California in the late 20's.

<sup>8</sup> Leondis was born on 24 Nov 1878. He died on 13 May 1883, and is buried in Vise Cemetery.

\* family contributed all information and pictures



On the first row, 2nd from right, Leda Lynch, daughter of Joe Lynch and Arizona Lindsey Lynch. She was born about 1907, and died about 1973, in Bakersfield, California.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 247



JOHN B. LYNCH was born on 10 Aug 1834, Dade Co., MO. Married Almandia Elizabeth Tucker. He died on 6 Feb 1904. Scott Co., AR



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 248

LYNCH, WILLIAM MARION

# 248/254

Lynch, William M.	H W M	4	1868	32	M	9		AR	MO	MO
Lon E.	W W F	9	1976	23	M	9	3/3	AR	TN	GA
Eva H.	D W F	8	1892	7	S			AR	AR	AR
George B.	S W M	7	1894	5	S			AR	AR	AR
Hubert	S W M	3	1898	2	S			AR	AR	AR

William was the son of John B. and Almedia Elizabeth Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) He was born in Apr 1869, in AR. John married LOUELLA YOUNG, on 24 Aug 1890, by J.M. Sterling, J.P. (Book A, page 582)

Louella was the daughter of George T. and Mary E. Young. Louella was born on 13 Sep 1878, in Waldron, Scott Co., AR. (SEE George Thomas Young) Her siblings were James, Sallie, John M., Auda B., Estella M. and Overton.

This family was found on the 1910 census, dwelling #39. They had been married for 19 years, had eight children, all living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 55. William's mother, Almedia, was a widow, 76 years old, living with the family.

When their daughter, Eva, died, William and Lou raised her children: Cecil, Olga, Jewel and Chester Stripling. Eva's son, Edgar B. Stripling, was raised by John B. and Rosie Lynch. \*

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Eva H. was born in Aug 1892, in Scott Co., AR. She married James Edgar Stripling, about 1906. Not listed in Scott County Marriages. They were living in dwelling # 41, in 1910. They had been married for 4 years and had two children, Cecil, 2, and Lucy 2/12. James Edgar was the son of James W. and Ivery Stripling. (SEE James W. Stripling) Eva died in 1917. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Her children were raised by her parents.

<sup>2</sup> George B. was born Jul 1894. He married Leona Dean, of Puryear, on 10 Oct 1915, by O. B. Phipps, M.G. (Book D, page 529)

<sup>3</sup> Herbert Isaiah was born on 6 Mar 1898, in AR. He married Flossie Lane, of Blackfork, on 22 Nov 1925. (Book E, page 598) She was the daughter of William and Ida Lane, dwelling # 7, Blackfork, 1920. Isaiah died on 15 Apr 1960, in





Rala Autry  
 Rob Maxell  
 Elbert Maxell  
 Lige Jackson  
 Melvin Young  
 William Essman  
 George Smith  
 Rosea Nix  
 George Robertson  
 Mrs Wyles  
 Henry Gray  
 Elbert Maxell

aug Rala Autry 10  
 21 ~~W. Essman~~ 10  
 21 ~~Tabacco~~ 05  
 21 ~~Soda~~

Rala Autry 50  
 21 14 ~~Tabacco~~

Elbert Maxell 10  
 21 ~~Tabacco~~

J. S. Essman 05  
 21 ~~Tabacco~~

Lige Jackson 05  
 21 ~~Tabacco~~

Melvin Young 05  
 21 ~~Tabacco~~

W. H. Essman 10  
 21 ~~Tabacco~~

Wm. Essman 10  
 21 ~~Tabacco~~

George Smith 40  
 21 ~~W. Essman~~  
 20 ~~Tabacco~~

George Robertson 100  
 aug 20 22 ~~Tabacco~~

Mrs Wyles 150  
 22 50 ~~Tabacco~~

Henry Gray 05  
 22 ~~Tabacco~~

Wm. Essman 60  
 22 ~~Tabacco~~

Elbert Maxell 10  
 22 ~~Tabacco~~

Wm. Essman 25  
 22 ~~Tabacco~~

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 248

Bakersfield, CA. He was buried on 19 Apr 1960, in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, CA. Their children: Herbert, Claire and Linda.

4 Mina (Mira) was born about 1901, in Scott Co., AR. She married Frank Dean, of Puyear, on 24 Nov 1915, by O. B. Phipps, J.P. Book D, page 541

5 Mary was born about 1903, in Scott Co. She married John B. Oliver, on 4 Jul 1920. (Book E, page 247) Mary was 17 years old when she married John B., age 45. She may have married a Martin the second marriage.

6 Ida was born about 1905, in Scott Co. She married James W. Finley, of Beauchamp, on 3 Sep 1924. (Book E, page 528) He was living in Blansett, dwelling # 120, and married to Juliah, age 47, born in TX, in 1920.

7 Florence was born about 1908, in Scott Co. She married B.A. Bruton, on 15 Aug 1923. (Book E, page 456)

8 Hugo was born about 1909. He married Cleo Davis, of Beauchamp, on 23 Oct 1927. (Marriage Book F, page 52)

9 Ray was born about 1912, in Scott Co.

10 Edith was born about 1920. She married a Nibblett.

\* family contributed all information

\*\*\*\*\*  
Elida Stringer remembered when the census taker came (probably 1920) to Brawley he went to the home of Meda Lynch because she was older (76) and would have her give the information on everyone in Brawley instead of going to each house.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 317

MAXELL, WILLIAM LEE (MAXWELL)

# 317/323

Maxwell, William B.	H W M	8	1861	38	M	14		AR	Unknown
Mary E.	W W F	4	1872	28	M	14	7/7	AR	Un AR
Nellie A.	D W F	3	1886	14	S			AR	AR AR
William E.	S W M	8	1887	12	S			AR	AR AR
Robert A.	S W M	11	1889	10	S			AR	AR AR
Clersie A.	S W F	3	1892	8	S			AR	AR AR
Lona E.	D W F	6	1893	6	S			AR	AR AR
Thomas C.	S W M	4	1896	4	S			AR	AR AR
Flossie J.	D W F	8	1898	1	S			AR	AR AR

Lee was born on 15 Aug 1865, in Conway Co., AR. He moved to Scott Co., from Conway County, about 1899. obit Scott County "DAYS GONE BY" by Norman Goodner, page 57 He was a farmer.

Lee married MARY MAGDALENE HOWARD , about 1882. Mary was also from Conway Co. Her granddaughter said she was told she married at age 13.

When Lee died, on 5 Apr 1914, he was 49 years old, and had lived on Jones Creek for 25 years. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Mary and Lee were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 55. They had been married for 24 years, had 11 children, all living.

After Lee died, Mary married C. J. Haynes of Brawley on 1 Dec 1915, by J.C. Lynch, M.G. (Book E, page 544) Mary died on 1 Dec 1953, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The children of Lee and Mary:

<sup>1</sup> Nellie A. was born on \* 19 Mar 1884. She married Barney W. Burns, on 17 Oct 1902. (Book C, page 136) (SEE Thomas H. Burns) Barney died on 10 Feb 1904. Nellie then married James Hamilton Denton, on 8 Jul 1906. (Book C, page 453) (SEE William A. Denton) In 1910, (Nellie was listed as Mattie) they were living in dwelling # 28, and had two daughters, Viola, 3 and Mamie, 3/12. One child had died. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 61. Children born after 1910, were Elsie, 8, Dessie, 6, and son, H.D., 2. Nellie died on 10 Jul 1975, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>2</sup> William Elbert "Ebb" was born on 10 Aug 1887. He married Florence Edith Willis, on 7 Feb 1909, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 33) Florence was the daughter of Irvin and Hexie L. Davis Willis. (SEE Irvin V. Willis)

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 317

Ebb and Florence were living in dwelling # 58, in 1910, with Hexie. (Florence mother) In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 2. Willis was 2 y/o and M.C. was 2 y/o. Ebb died at the home of his daughter, on 12 Nov 1958. He was buried in Oliver Cemetery, on 13 Nov 1958. Their children: Willis L., M.C. (M: Lorene Nix), Etta Jean and Wilma (M: Harrell Preston)

<sup>3</sup> Robert M. was born on \* 24 Nov 1888. He married Dora Donia Hayes, on 14 Jul 1907. (Book C, page 546 She was the daughter of Thompson and Charlotte Elvira Rye Hayes. (SEE Thompson Melvin Hayes) Dora died in 1977, and is buried in Weeks Cemetery, Scott Co., AR. Robert died about 1984, and is also buried in Weeks Cemetery. Their children were Zadie, (M: William H. Wilson) Ray, (M: Cordia Epperson) Haskell, Grady, L.D. (M: Mona Stinson) and Ruby.

<sup>4</sup> Clersie A. was born on \* 6 Mar 1892. She married W. Clay Essman, on 7 Jul 1907. (Book C, page 543) He was the son of Thomas B. and Nancy Essman. (SEE Thomas B. Essman) They were living in dwelling # 56, in 1910. They had one daughter, Icy, age 1. They were not found in 1920. Clersie and Clay divorced. They also had another daughter, Gurtie.

<sup>5</sup> Lona was born on \* 18 Jun 1894. She married J. Wesley Essman, on 1 Sep 1915, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 522 ) He was the son of Jackie and Rachel Essman. They lived in OK. Lona and Wesley were living in dwelling # 29, in 1920, and did not have children. Their children were Catherine, Lorene, Irene and William. Lona and Wesley divorced.

<sup>6</sup> Thomas E. was born on \* 18 Dec 1895. He married Inez Wilson. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 30. They had one daughter, Alma, age 4/12.

<sup>7</sup> Flossie J. was born on \* 15 Apr 1897. She married Joseph Essman. He was the son of Thomas B. and Nancy Essman. (SEE Thomas B. Essman) They were living in dwelling # 7, in 1920. They had two children, L.D., age 1, and Clarence, infant. Their children were L.D., Clarence, Harvey, Dennis, Charlene, Edith, Louise and Zethel.

<sup>8</sup> Pearl was born on \* 26 Jan 1900. She married David Ward, on 15 May 1918. (Book E, page 103) Their children: Senella M. and Rethia. They were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 64, in 1920, daughter, Senella M., was 8/12 year old.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 317

<sup>9</sup> Harve Lester was born on \* 28 Apr 1903. He married Mattie Wilson, on 17 Sep 1918. (Book E, page 125) He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Children: \* James L., R.J., "Little Boy" and a daughter. After Harve's death, Mattie married Wesley Essman.

<sup>10</sup> Iva Mae was born on \* 23 Dec 1906. She married William H. Watts, of Beauchamp, on 26 Nov 1924. (Book E, page 542) Their children: \* Mary Josephine, Georgia Mae, Rethia, Betty Jo, Loleita and Johnnie D.

<sup>11</sup> Kile was born on \* 10 Jun 1908. He married Ola Mae House, on 11 Jan 1928. (Book F, page 69) She was the daughter of Elisha Taylor and Barbara Cline House, from TN. Elisha died in Ida Bell, OK. Their children: Jimmie Lee (M:Edna Newberry). Buddy (M:Maudell Cox, #2 Julia)(They live in Brawley), R.C.(M:Wanda Dean Stringer)(They live in Brawley), M.A.(M:John C. McGee) Ellen (Bill L. Pilcher) and Estelene (M:Ted Craven, #2 James Larson). Kile died, on 5 Oct 1993. Mae died, on 29 Apr 1991, and both are buried in Sehorn Cemetery.

<sup>12</sup> Beulah was born on \* 26 Dec 1911. She married Reuben Graham, on 2 Aug 1938. Their children: \* Albert Lee, Bonnie and Shirley. Beulah died in 1996, and is buried in TX.

According to family, some family members started spelling their name Maxwell after correcting it so often. Most family members kept the spelling Maxell. \*

\* Family contributed information.



Ola May (House) and Kile Maxell





FAMILY OF WILLIAM LEE MAXELL:  
Front It.: William Lee, wife, Mary Magdalene, Mary holding  
Beulah, Flossie, Iva Mae, Pearl, Kile and Harve. Back row  
It.: Tom, Rob, Ebb, Lona, Clersie, and Nellie.





FAMILY OF KYLE MAXELL:

lt. Buddy, R.C., Kile, Jimmie Lee ,in front of Kile, wife,  
Mae, Estelene in front of Mae, Ellen (dark hair) and M.A.

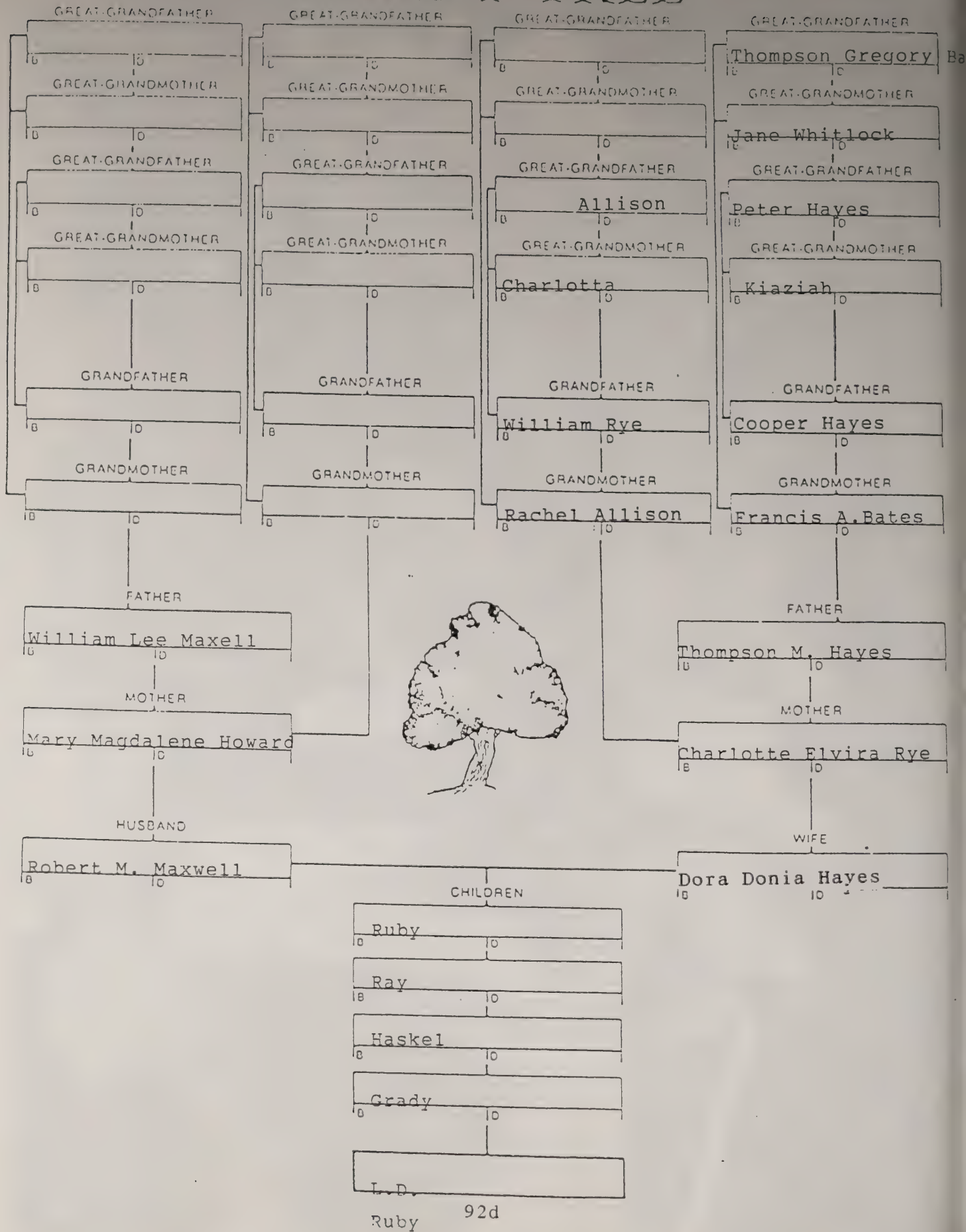




MAXWELL'S: May 1978  
Lt. to Rt.-Zada (Wilson), Ray, Haskell, Grady, L.D., Ruby  
(Hailey), Marvin, Wayne, Harlan and Pauline (Landis)



# FAMILY TREE



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 250

McCONNELL, AMANDA

# 250/256

McConnell, Amanda	H W F 3 1845 55 WD	4/4 IL unknown
Brown, Minnie I.	D W F 8 1875 24 Div	TX MO IL
Mead, General	S W M 2 1881 19 S	AR MO IL
Obediah	S W M 5 1884 16 S	AR MO IL
John H.R.	S W M 7 1885 14 S	AR MO IL
Brown, Florence O. (GR.D.)	W F 4 1898 2 S	AR MO IL

Amanda was born on 3 Mar 1845, in Bond Co., IL. She was the daughter of William David and Mary Ann Beer Phipps. Her father was born in TN, and mother in IL. Amanda's mother was a widow, on the 1880 census, living next door to Amanda, dwelling # 24. Amanda's siblings were Esther (M:General C.Hudson), (SEE General C. Hudson) Henry (M:Louiza), Obediah (M:Martha P.), William (M:Martha Lucy Harden)(SEE William W.Phipps), James (M:Martha E.), Elizabeth (M:William Moses), Sarah (M:Ace Gibbons), G.I.(died young), Elias Lott(M:Polly Ann Taylor), and David Jr.(died young), all born in TX.

Amanda married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MEAD, in Texas. They were listed on the 1880 census, dwelling # 23, in Brawley. Benjamin was a farmer/mechanic and J.P. He had served in the CSA, CO. A, MO, VOL. He was wounded in the right leg. DAYS GONE BY BY Norman Goodner, page 7 The children in 1880, were Laura E., age 5, born in TX., (this child is the age that daughter Minnie I. Mead should have been. Minnie may have been from a previous marriage of Amanda) Misse A., age 3, born in TX, Theola D., age 1, born in TX.

On the 1900 census, General, Obediah and John H.R. were listed. Amanda was listed as being the mother of four children, (daughter Minnie) apparently the children on the 1880 census, were Benjamin's from a former marriage.

There was a Henry Mead living in dwelling # 25, in 1880. He was 33, and could have been a son of Benjamin. Benjamin was about 28 years older than Amanda. This family apparently came to AR, in 1879. Benjamin died in Feb 1898, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Children of Amanda as listed on the 1900 census:

<sup>1</sup> Minnie I. was born in Aug 1875, in TX. She married W.L. Brown on 27 Jul 1896, by Elder John H. Byers, M.G. (Book B, page 307) He is believed to be the son of Wylie P. Brown. (SEE Wylie P. Brown) They had a daughter, Florence O., born in Apr 1898. Minnie remarried, on 30 Nov 1902, to Mathew H.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 250

Brown. (Book C, page 147) They were living in dwelling # 35, in 1910. Florence was 12 years old. Also living in the household was Minnie's niece, May Mead, age 3, and Mathew's brother, Sam, age 72, and single. In 1920, Minnie was living alone, in dwelling #65. She was 45 y/o and divorced.

<sup>2</sup> General C. was born in Feb 1881, in AR. He married Mamie Denton, of Winfield. Mamie was born on 7 Sep 1885. She was the daughter of Nettie Denton Walker, of Denton Township, dwelling # 154, in 1900. Mamie died, on 15 Dec 1906. General remarried, on 21 Nov 1908, to Martha Bradley, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 7) She was the daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth Merrit Bradley. (SEE John Henry Bradley) General and Martha were living in dwelling # 43, in 1910, and had a son, Ellis, (Mamie's son) and a daughter, Vera, 1/12. They were not found in 1920.

<sup>5</sup> Obediah was born in May 1884, in AR.

<sup>4</sup> John H. Roger was born in Jul 1885, in AR. He married Dora Arrington, of Brawley, on 9 Dec 1906. (Book C, page 492) They were not found on a census.

Amanda remarried to a McConnell. The marriage was not in the Scott Co. marriage books. She was a widow on the 1900 census. Amanda died on 29 May 1908, and is buried as Amanda Mead, in Oliver Cemetery.

\* Phipps family bible

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 257

McFARLIN, JOHN

# 257/263

McFarlin, John            H W M 3 1850 50 M 15       IL GA KY  
Mary J.            W W F 1 1849 51 M 15 1/0 IL AL AL

John married MARY about 1885. They had been married for 15 years, had one child, but it had died. They were not found on the 1910 census. John died on 10 Dec 1919, and is buried in Gipson Cemetery, Scott County.

In 1920, Mary J. was 70 y/o and a widow, living in Lafayette Township, Scott Co., dwelling # 7. Living next door in dwelling # 6, was Thomas Burns. (SEE Thomas Burns). Mary and Thomas were both born in IL; their mother and father were both born in AL. She was the \* sister of Thomas Burns.

Mary died Dec 1922, on a train returning from McAlester, OK. She was stricken with paralysis and died a few hours after arriving home. THE SCOTT COUNTY RECORD 14 Dec 1922, Bates Breezes Obits Vol.5 Mary is also buried in Gipson Cemetery, Scott Co., AR. (Marker not found)

\* family contributed information

---

THE ADVANCE REPORTER

24 Feb 1911

--death of C.M. Vise--confederate army---he was married to Sarah Young 43 years ago.

Jun 1907

--death of Phil B. Young--about 65 y/o--Lived on Jones Creek about 41 years.

THE WASP

9 Feb 1906

A great shadow has again fallen upon us. The death angel came and called from us Mrs Addie Blackburn, wife of L.B.Blackburn--



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 281

MILLUS, LUMAN

# 281/287

Millus, Luman	H	W	M	12	1865	34	M	10		MO	PA	AR
Finnie	W	W	F	1	1867	33	M	10	4/1	TN	TN	TN
Ivy	D	W	F	9	1897	2	S			I.T.	MO	TN
Asher, L.A.	BDR	W	M		1896	40	S			MO	AL	AL

Luman and FINNIE had been married for 10 years. They had been the parent's of 4 children, but only one was living. Their child, Ivy, was born in Indian Territory. She was 2 years old.

Also living in the household was a boarder, L.A. Asher, a 40 year old, single male, born in MO.

No other information has been found on this family.

SCOTT COUNTY CITIZEN

21 Dec 1916

Our chain was again broken on 25 Nov 1916 by the death of Sister Ida Hunsucker--dau of Mr and Mrs Hargrove--wife of J.M. Hunsucker.

2 May 1918

--Miss Fleetie Bates was laid to rest in Duncan Cemetery Monday--daughter of Judge and Mrs W.A. Bates.

29 Aug 1918

Thomas Gregory Bates JR succumbed Sunday afternoon --

21 Nov 1918

The angel of death has again visited our community and called from us little Etha Higgins, daughter of Mr and Mrs W.J. Higgins.

22 Apr 1910

--death of Robert L. Bishop--had moved from Brawley to Heavener, OK.

15 Jul 1910

--death of Rosson, 9y/o, son of Mr B.B. and Annie Brown

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 273

NIX, ANNA MARIAH

# 273/279

Nix, Mariah	H	W	F	12	1853	46	WD	9/9	AR	TN	MO
John A.	S	W	M	11	1874	25	S		AR	GA	AR
Walter R.	S	W	M	12	1878	21	S		AR	GA	AR
Cordelia	D	W	F	10	1880	19	S		AR	GA	AR
Arizona	D	W	F	5	1883	17	S		AR	GA	AR
Martha J.	D	W	F	4	1886	14	S		AR	GA	AR
George H.	S	W	M	6	1889	10	S		AR	GA	AR
Charles L.	S	W	M	12	1892	7	S		AR	GA	AR

Mariah was born in Dec 1853, in AR. She was the widow of GEORGE WASHINGTON NIX, of GA. George was born on 18 Oct 1851, in GA. He died on 5 Jan 1900, at 48, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Anna received a land patent on 25 Feb 07. Her granddaughter thinks her maiden name may be Lane.

Annie was on the 1910 census, dwelling # 71. She was the mother of 9 children, 8 living. Zonia, Martha J., George A. and Charlie were living at home. In 1920, Anna was living in the household # 25, with her son, Charlie, and family. She was 66 years old. Anna died in 1929, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The children of George and Anna were:

<sup>1</sup> William A. was born in May 1873, in AR. (SEE William A. Nix)

<sup>2</sup> John Andrew was born in Nov 1874, in AR. He married Rosa Eva Essman on 31 May 1903. (Book C, page 197) She was the daughter of William and Delia Essman. (SEE William E. Essman) John was a farmer/merchant, in Brawley. They were living in dwelling # 67, in 1910, and in dwelling # 10, in 1920. Rosa died on 28 Apr 1933. John died on 30 Nov 1960. He belonged to Unity Baptist Church. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 8 Dec 1960. Their children were <sup>1</sup> Ora, born on 4 May 1904. She married Chester Brown, of Brawley, on 22 Nov 1922. (Book E, page 418) They had four children, Zona died young, Betty, Yuvonne and David. Ora lives with her daughters. <sup>2</sup> Albert was born in 1906. His first wife was Miss Allie Page, of Bates, on 6 Feb 1925. (Book E, page 555) He then married Beatrice Baker, on 11 Oct 1934. <sup>3</sup> Zora was born 1908, she married Bryan Page, on 24 Jul 1924. (Book F, page 524) <sup>4</sup> Roy D. was born 9 Jun 1911. He died on 6 Oct 1912. <sup>5</sup> Dessie was



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 273

born about 1915. She married Jim Denton, on 16 Mar 1935. (Book F, page 565) <sup>6</sup> Velma was born in 1917. She married Chester Brown, of Blackfork, on 25 Jul 937. (Book G) <sup>7</sup> Ray D. was born on 9 Jun 1911, died at age 1 year, 4 mo.

<sup>3</sup> Elanor was born about 1877, in AR. She married Marion Essmon, on 26 Nov 1899, by W.A. Bates. (Book B, page 468) (SEE Andrew Essman) They were living in dwelling # 66, in 1910. They had been married for 9 years, and had 4 children, Eva, 9, Ira, 7, Lester, 5, and Andy, 1. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 8. Eva died as a young girl. Ira (M:Vesta Bates), Lester (M:Elsie Hayes), Elzie, married and moved to California.

<sup>4</sup> Walter R. was born on 25 Dec 1878, and died on 21 Oct 1906. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He received a land patent on 15 Oct 1906.

<sup>5</sup> Cordelia was born in Oct 1880, in AR. She married J.T. Lockhart, on 13 Oct 1901. (Book C, page 43) Cordelia died in 1941. J.T. died in 1938. They are both buried in Richmond Cemetery, Blackfork, Scott Co., AR.

<sup>6</sup> Arizona was born on 6 May 1883. She married J. Nelson Wiles on 15 May 1910, of Gravelly, by Martin T. Adams J.P.. (Book D, page 113) In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 14. Their children were Annie, 8, Linnie, 7, Roy, 5, Velma, 3, and Ulace, 6/12. They were living in Redlands, CA, in 1960.

<sup>8</sup> Martha J. was born in Apr 1886. She married Joseph T. Epperson. He was the son of James G. and Missouri A. Epperson, dwelling # 116, Blansett, 1900. She died about 1918. Joseph is buried in Johnson Cemetery, Blansett.

<sup>9</sup> George Albert "Bud" was born in Jun 1889, in AR. He married Alta Essman, on 27 Jul 1915, by William Essman, J.P. Book D, page 515 She was the daughter of Thomas Essman. (SEE Thomas Essman) In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 26. Bud and Alta had one child, Georgia M., 1. Their children were Elmer Paul, Georgia Mae, born 1918 (M:Sidwell), Lorene (M:M.C. Maxell), Maxine (M:Chandler), Volney Edward (M:Ettajean Maxell), Christopher C. (M:Florence Black. the 31 May 1947, Scott Co., AR), Janetta (M:Bill Martin) and Patsy (M:Witt). George was living in Waldron when his father, John, died in 1960.

<sup>10</sup> Charley Lemah was born on 1 Dec 1892, in AR. He married Flora Lillian Hestand, of Mena, on 5 Mar 1918, in Polk Co.,

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 273

AR. In 1920, Charley was living in dwelling # 25, His wife was listed as Clara L., 17. They had one daughter, Pauline, age 1/12. Charlie's mother, Anna, 66, was living with them. Other children may have been L.C. and Wallace. Charlie died on 30 Sep 1968, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, and is buried in Derden Cemetery, in Covington Area, Hill Co.,TX.

\* family contributed information

---

NEWS PAPER ARTICLES

Scott County Citizen 1887-1891

12 Oct 1888

During the Wallace trial on Jones Creek ---editor stayed at the home of Captain W.A. Denton.

Justice Court Brawley Township Scott Co., AR  
The Wallace Horse Killing at--Brawley township, Jones Creek at the Workman school house.

Found from the evidence that on Thursday morning, 20 Sep 1888, the defendant, through malice towards the owner, shot and killed a mare and mule worth \$225.00, the property of A.S. Lydick and adjusted that he should pay a fine of \$25,00 and should pay Lydick \$665.00---three fold the value of his property.

Luke Griffin, the new constable of Brawley Township---rough initiation into the mysteries of that office last week---having to ride 36 hours continuously.

4 Feb 1888

T.M. Hayes, Brawley, a new baby, 9 1/2 #, recruit for the Republican Party.

19 Apr 1889

J. W. Oliver, Brawley, subscribed to the newspaper

Frank Bates, Waldron, is visiting his mother in Clifton, TX.

T. M. Hayes says cotton in Brawley is dying.

28 Jun 1889

Captain J.H. Queen and Esquire Sterling stopped work on oil well at Blackfork.

T.M. Hayes and Benjamin Young of Brawley, subscribed to newspaper.



Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 274

NIX, WILLIAM A.

# 274/280

Nix, William A.	H	W	M	5	1873	27	M	6		AR	GA	AR
Sarah E.	W	W	F	12	1879	20	M	6	2/2	AR	unknown	
Bertha M.	D	W	F	8	1893	4	S			I.T.	AR	AR
Benjamin	S	W	F	4	1898	2	S			AR	AR	AR

William was born in May 1873, in AR. William was the son of George Washington and Anna Mariah Nix. (SEE Anna Mariah Nix) He married SARAH ELLEN SCROGGINS, of Blackfork, on 14 Jan 1894, by J.C. Sullivan, M.G. (Book B, page 194) She was the daughter of Robert N. and Mahaley Scroggins, of Blackfork, 1880, dwelling # 28.

William and Sarah were living in Blackfork Township, dwelling # 94, in 1910. They had been married for 17 years, and had 7 children, 5 living. Their children were Bertha B., 16, Benjamin R., 12, Pink A., 9, Dewey E., 6, and Julius M..1. In 1920, they were living in Brawley Township, dwelling # 20. Children at home were Dewey, 15, General, 8 and Lawrence, 2.

William died in 1936, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Children of William and Sarah:

<sup>1</sup> Bertha M. was born in Aug 1895, in Indian Territory.

<sup>2</sup> Benjamin R. was born in Apr 1898. in AR.

<sup>3</sup> Pink A. was born circa 1901, in AR.

<sup>4</sup> Dewey E. was born circa 1904. in AR.

<sup>5</sup> Julius M. was born circa 1909, in AR. He married Wanda Jones.

<sup>6</sup> General Richard was born circa 1912, in AR.

<sup>7</sup> Lawrence was born in 1917, in AR.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 236

OLIVER, GEORGE W.

# 236/242

Oliver, George W.	H	W	M	3	1855	45	M	10		GA	TN	TN
Nora L.	W	W	F	2	1872	28	M	10	5/5	AR	AR	AR
James M.	S	W	M	3	1883	17	S			AR	GA	AR
Maudie M.	D	W	F	12	1885	15	S			AR	GA	MO
Thomas M.	S	W	M	10	1886	13	S			AR	GA	MO
Naomi	D	W	M	4	1891	8	S			AR	GA	AR
Bertha E.	D	W	F	4	1893	7	S			AR	GA	AR
Zelma L.	D	W	F	1	1895	5	S			AR	GA	AR
Benjamin W.	S	W	M	2	1897	3	S			AR	GA	AR
Lester A.	S	W	M	3	1899	1	S			AR	GA	AR

George was born on \* 25 Feb 1857, in GA. He was the son of James and Rachel Falls Oliver, of TN. The name of his first wife is not known. The child from this marriage was:

1 James M. was born in Mar 1883, in AR. He married Addie Chambers on 6 Feb 1910, by D. N. Weaver, J.P., (Book D, page 109) both of Heavener.

2 Maudie M. was born in Dec 1885, in AR. She married Frank M. Brown, on 29 Jan 1903. (Book C, page 153) In 1910, Frank and Maudy E. were living in Coal Township, Scott Co., AR, in dwelling # 95. They had been married for 8 years, and had 5 children, 3 living. The children were Ernest, 5, Bertha, 2, and Eva, 8/12. Also living in the household was Jess Fisher, 17, single, a farm hand. In 1920, they were still living in Coal Township, dwelling # 15, with children Bertha, 12, Eva, 10, George, 7, Myrtle, 5, and Ellen 2. Maudies mother was born in MO. She may have been from a second marriage.

3 Thomas M. was born in Oct 1886, in AR. He married Agnes Clark, on 17 Dec 1910, by W.T. Stone, Co. Judge. (Book D, page 163 Scott Co., AR) Both were living in Heavener, OK, when they married. Thomas' mother was born in MO.

George married NORA (NAOMI) L. WHISENHUNT, on 30 Nov 1890, by Elder Ruben L. Piles. (Book B, page 18) In 1910, they had been married for 10 years, had 5 children, all living. This family was not found on the census in 1910, or 1920. They may have been living in Heavener, OK. Thomas and James were living in Heavener.

The children of George and Nora were:



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 236

<sup>1</sup> Naomi was born in Apr 1891, in AR. She married John T. Walker, on 24 Oct 1909, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 75) (Nora, on marriage license, Noma on the 1910 census.) John and Naomi were living in dwelling # 25, in 1910. They had been married less than a year and had no children. A niece of John, Feb, age 10, was living in the household. They were not found in 1920.

<sup>2</sup> Bertha E. was born in Apr 1893, in AR. She married John H. Smith, of Oliver, on 6 Sep 1911, by J.A. Liles, J.P. (Book D, page 226) Not found on 1920 census. Bertha was living in Heavener, OK when she married.

<sup>3</sup> Zelma L. was born in Jan 1895, in AR. She married George Chambers, both of Heavener, OK, on 15 Apr 1910, by W.A. Bates, Co. Judge. (Book D, page 114) They were found on the 1920 census, Heavener, OK, dwelling # 3. Their children listed were Virgie, age 7, Leonard P., age 5 and Lorine, age 2 3/12.

<sup>4</sup> Benjamin W. was born in Feb 1897, in AR.

<sup>5</sup> Lester A. was born in Mar 1899, in AR.

\* Family bible

---

THE ADVANCE REPORTER

16 Jul 1909

O.B. Hudson and sons, John and Festus were called to Brawley, AR Sunday to attend the funeral of his niece little Irene Oliver--

23 Jul 1909

Captain T.G.Bates answers call from beyond--Waldron's oldest merchant --born in Sevier Co.,AR

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 308

OLIVER, JAMES

#308/314

Oliver, James	H	W	M	10	1826	73	M	10		TN	VA	VA
Nancy A.	W	W	F	4	1847	53	M	10	0/0	GA	SC	SC
Duncan, Joseph E. (SERV)	W	M		9	1878	21	S			AR	AR	AR

James was born in Green Co., TN, on 11 Oct 1826. He was the son of Jesse and Mary A. Hise Oliver, both of VA. He enlisted in the Rebellion, in 1861, in CSA, and served until 1865. He was paroled, in GA. GOODSPEED HISTORY OF WESTERN ARKANSAS

Jesse moved from TN, to GA, in 1854. In 1870, he moved to Izard Co., AR, then to Jones Creek, Brawley, Scott Co., in 1880. He was not on the 1880 census, in Scott Co., AR.

James had a grist mill, sawmill, and steam engine cotton gin, in Brawley. He raised corn and cotton.

James first wife was \* RACHEL FALLS, of TN. She was born on 9 Oct 1828, in Greene Co., TN. They married in 1846, in Greene Co., TN. She was the daughter of William Falls. Rachel died between 1869, and 1875. She is buried in Izard Co., AR.\*

The children of James and Rachel were: \*

<sup>1</sup> John Calvin was born on 16 Aug 1848, in TN. (SEE John Calvin Oliver)

<sup>2</sup> Martha E. was born on 16 Feb 1850, in TN. She married William Henry.

<sup>3</sup> Jesse E. was born on 15 May 1852, (a twin of Mary), in TN. He married Lizzie Lynch, on 7 May 1889, by T.N. Bottom, J.P. (Book A, page 485) She was the daughter of John B. and Almedia Elizabeth Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) This was the second marriage for Jesse. In 1910, their children were John P., 20, Harrison, 17, Tennie, 15, Lara, 12, and Sherman. They were living in Brawley, dwelling # 12, and had been married for 21 years, had 5 children, 5 were living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 41, in Oliver Township. Their children living at home, John, 29, single and Sherman, 16.

<sup>4</sup> Mary E., twin of Jesse, was born on 15 May 1852, in TN. Not proven but I believe Mary married George T. Young about 1874. In 1900, they were living next door to her brother James Hamilton Oliver. The birth date is correct, and Mary and her parents were born in TN.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 308

<sup>5</sup> Leier Isabelle was born on 15 Aug 1854, in TN or GA. She was married to G.T. Anderson.

<sup>6</sup> George W. was born on 25 Feb 1857, in GA. (SEE George W. Oliver)

<sup>7</sup> James Hamilton was born on 10 Jul 1861, in GA. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver)

<sup>8</sup> William F. was born on 4 Jul 1864, in GA. (SEE William Oliver)

<sup>9</sup> Sarah E. was born on 1 Mar 1867, in GA. (SEE Sarah Workman)

<sup>10</sup> Joe A. was born on 22 Mar 1869, in GA. Joe may have died an infant.

James' second wife was CAROLINE WILSON. They married in Jul 1875. Caroline was the widow of William T. Wilson.

Caroline and William Wilson married 9 May 1856. Their children were John D., Eliza, and Sarah Wilson.

Caroline died on 22 Nov 1888, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The third wife of James was NANCY A. FAULKNER They married on 2 Jul 1890. (Book A, page 566) Nancy was born in Apr 1847. She did not have children. They had been married for 10 years, in 1900.

In an interview, THE ADVANCE REPORTER 15 Nov 1907, with James, when he was 82 years old; he stated he married in 1846, had 5 sons and 5 daughters, 58 grandchildren and 1 greatgrandchild.

James died on 27 Aug 1911, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was a Missionary Baptist.

\*Some information from the family bible of James, owned by relatives.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 238

OLIVER, JAMES HAMILTON

# 238/244

Oliver, James	H W M	Unk	38	M	13		GA	TN
Sarah F.	W W F	3 1866	34	M	13 6/6	TX	Unknown	
General J.	S W M	10 1886	13	S		AR	GA TX	
James W.	S W M	9 1889	10	S		AR	GA TX	
Addie	D W F	11 1891	8	S		AR	GA TX	
Ida F.	D W F	2 1894	6	S		AR	GA TX	
Ernest H.	S W M	3 1897	3	S		AR	GA TX	
Jesse E.	S W M	12 1899	6/12	S		AR	GA TX	

James was born on \* 10 Jul 1861. in GA. He was the son of James and Rachel Oliver. (SEE James Oliver) James married SARAH FRANCES HUDSON on 11 Oct 1887, by J.M. Sterling, J.P., Brawley. (Book A, page 369)

Sarah "Daught" was the daughter of General C. and Ester Phipps Hudson. (SEE General C. Hudson) Daught was born on 23 Mar 1866, in TX.

James was a State Representative, and served one year in 1919. He was crippled, and always walked with a crutch.

In 1910, the family was living in dwelling # 13, next door to his brother, Jesse. They had been married for 22 years and had nine children, all living. The census stated it was the second marriage of James. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 48.

James died on 21 Mar 1931, and Sarah died on 8 Jun 1937, in Hannah, OK; both are buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 10 Jun 1937

Their children were:

<sup>1</sup> General J. was born in Oct 1886, in AR. He married Effie O. Yancey on 3 Dec 1911, by J.S. Abbott. (Book D, page 248) They were on the 1920 census, in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 127. Children listed on the 1920 census, L.D., 6, born in AR, Wilma, 4, born in OK, and Irene D., 2/12, born in OK.

<sup>2</sup> James W. "Jim" was born in Sep 1889, in AR. He married Lillie Denton, on 19 Oct 1913, by L.B. Blackburn. (Book D, page 409) They moved to OK. Their children were Pauline, Irma, Denton and Helen.

<sup>3</sup> Addie was born in Nov 1891. She married Wade Brown on 4 Feb 1912, by J.B. Gentry. (Book D, page 271) He was the son of Benjamin B. and Mary Brown. (SEE Benjamin B. Brown) Addie died on 17 Sep 1914. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery. They had a daughter, Reba. She was born on 25 Apr 1913. Wade married Katie



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 238

Roth, of Bates, Scott Co., AR, on 1 Dec 1918. (Book E, page 135)  
He and Katie were living in dwelling # 64, in Brawley, in 1920. Reba was 6 y/o, and Jerline was 3. Also living in the household, Emory Combs, 15, brother of Katie.

4 Ida Florence was born in Feb 1894, in AR. She married Fred Blackburn, on 28 Dec 1913, by E.L. Phipps, J.P. (Book D, page 420) He was the son of Lee and Elizabeth Adaline Higgins Blackburn. (SEE Lee Blackburn) They were living in Oliver Township, in 1920, dwelling # 43. Their children on the census: Lorene, 4, and Pauline, 2. They also had a daughter Darlene and a son J. B. Lorene married Arlie Browning, and they still live in Brawley Township. Florence died at the age of 71. obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 12 Jan 1967

5 Ernest H. was born in Mar 1897, in AR. He married Hester Denton, on 28 Oct 1917. (Book E, page 61) She was the daughter of Robert P. and Sallie J. Hudgins Denton. (SEE Robert Perry Denton) They had a daughter, Earnestine.

6 Jesse Eugene was born in Dec 1899, in AR. He married Ethel Carrie Essman, on 25 Dec 1921. (Book E, page 356) She was the daughter of William and Delia Essman. (SEE William E. Essman) Their children were Harlon (M:Fern Newberry, #2 Ada), Katherine (M:Clyde Graham), Esa Faye (M:Vernon Hill #2) and Donald Gene (M:Shirley) (Donald Gene still lives in Brawley Township). Eugene died on 25 Oct 1960, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 27 Oct 1960

7 Clayton was born about 1902. He married Myrtle Oliver. They had one child.

8 Fannie was born about 1904, in AR. She married Arvel Brown, on 25 Dec 1923. (Book E, page 492) They had one child.

9 Russell was born on 17 Jun 1906, in AR. He died on 6 Sep 1912, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

10 Marie was born on 14 Nov 1912. \* She was retarded, and died in a Quinton Nursing Home, about 1995.

\*family information  
\*family bible





Lt. to Rt.: JAMES HAMILTON OLIVER, wife, Sarah Francis(Hudson), infant, Marie.  
Ida Florence(Blackburn), Jim, Addie(Brown), General and wife, Effie(Yancey).  
Front row: Russell, Fannie(Brown), Clayton, Jesse Eugene and Ernest.



Name of Compiler Jane Workman  
Address Rt. 3, Box 44M  
City, State Waldron, AR 72958  
Date Feb 3, 1999

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_.

b. Date of Birth  
p.b. Place of Birth  
m. Date of Marriage  
d. Date of Death  
p.d. Place of Death

4 James Hamilton Oliver  
(Father of No. 2)

b. 10 Jul 1867  
p.b. GA  
m. 11 Oct 1887  
d. 21 Mar 1931  
p.d. Brawley

2 Jesse Eugene Oliver  
(Father of No. 1)

b. Dec 1899  
p.b. Brawley  
m. 25 Dec 1921  
d. 1960  
p.d. Brawley

5 Sarah Francis Hudson  
(Mother of No. 2)

b. 23 Mar 1866  
p.b. TX  
d. 8 Jun 1937  
p.d. Hannah, OK

1 Donald Gene Oliver

b.  
p.b.  
m.  
d.  
p.d.

6 William E. Essman  
(Father of No. 3)

b. 14 Nov 1853  
p.b. MO  
m. 15 Jul 1877  
d. 12 Jan 1941  
p.d. Brawley

3 Ethel Carrie Essman  
(Mother of No. 1)

b. 28 Dec 1896  
p.b. Brawley  
d. 1972  
p.d. Brawley

7 Delia Woodral/Woodard  
(Mother of No. 3)

b. 15 Dec 1861 (?)  
p.b. AR  
d. 15 May 1946  
p.d. Brawley

Shirley

(Spouse of No. 1)

b.  
p.b.

d.  
p.d.

8 James Oliver  
(Father of No. 4)

b. 11 Oct 1826  
p.b. Green Co., TN  
m. 1846 cc 1897  
d.  
p.d.

9 Rachel Falls  
(Mother of No. 4)

b. 9 Oct 1828  
p.b. Green Co., TN  
d. bef. 1875  
p.d. Izard Co., AR

10 General C. Hudson  
(Father of No. 5)

b. 28 Feb 1843  
p.b. TX  
m. 26 Jan 1866  
d. 26 Jan 1927  
p.d. Brawley

11 Ester Phipps  
(Mother of No. 5)

b. 23 Jan 1843  
p.b. IL  
d. 27 Jan 1929  
p.d. AR

12 David Essman  
(Father of No. 6)

b.  
p.b. TN  
m.  
d.  
p.d.

13 Lizzie Bell Majors  
(Mother of No. 6)

b.  
p.b.  
d.  
p.d.

14 Eleck Woodard/Woodral  
(Father of No. 7)

b.  
p.b.  
m.  
d.  
p.d.

15

(Mother of No. 7)

b.  
p.b.  
d.  
p.d.

16 James

b.  
m.  
d.

17

b.  
d.

18

b.  
m.  
d.

19

b.  
d.

20

b.  
m.  
d.

21

b.  
d.

22

David Phipps

b.  
m.  
d.

23

Mary Ann Beer

b.  
d.

24

b.  
m.  
d.

25

b.  
d.

26

b.  
m.  
d.

27

b.  
d.

28

b.  
m.  
d.

29

b.  
m.  
d.

30

b.  
m.  
d.

31

b.  
m.  
d.

ver, Eugene, 22, of Brawley to  
 s Ethel Essman, 23, of Brawley,  
 25 December 1921  
 se pictures and letter now belong  
 their son Donald Gene Oliver,  
 e Hinkle.  
 ture of Eugene and Ethel in Buggy  
 n they married also picture  
 n they were older.



Mr Eugene Oliver  
 Brawley  
 Ark

Brawley Ark  
 Mr Eugene Oliver  
 Dear Sweetheart  
 How are you this  
 morning. Our the play  
 arty. I am fine say  
 kid. I am going  
 home with Emma  
 May are going to have  
 a big pie supper down  
 our Saturday night  
 or come down there  
 if you will come in  
 a buggy I will come back  
 if you be sure and  
 come from the girl  
 that loves you  
 Ethel







These pictures belong to Donald Gene Oliver. They are believed to be of Olivers or Osman.



Lt. to rt. dau. Kathren Graham,  
Ethel and Eugene Oliver, son  
Harlon Oliver. Front row Ronnie and  
Lonnie Hill (grandsons) and  
grandson Johnny Graham

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 307

OLIVER, JOHN CALVIN

# 307/313

Oliver, John C.	H W M	8	1848	51	M	18		TN	TN	UN
Lydia A.	W W F	11	1860	39	M	18	9/9	AR	GA	GA
Russell G.	S W M	6	1882	17	S			AR	TN	AR
James W.	S W M	10	1883	16	S			AR	TN	AR
Elmore H.	S W M	3	1885	15	S			AR	TN	AR
Virgil	S W M	1	1887	13	S			AR	TN	AR
Myrtle	D W F	2	1890	10	S			AR	TN	AR
Henry E.	S W M	11	1892	7	S			AR	TN	AR
Lester (Lesta)	D W F	4	1894	6	S			AR	TN	AR
Ivy E.	D W F	2	1900	3/12	S			AR	TN	AR

John was born on \* 16 Aug 1848, in TN. He was the son of James and Rachel Falls Oliver, of TN. John was on the 1880 census, dwelling # 62. He was 32 years old, and his wife, MARGARET, was 30 years old, born in AR. They had one child, Dora, age 5. John was a farmer.

Their child:

<sup>1</sup> Dora Bell was born on Jul 1874, in IZARD Co., AR. She married William A. Bates, on 13 Jan 1889. (Book A, page 467) (SEE William Allison Bates)

On the 1900 census, John was married to LYDIA A. WHISENHUNT BEER. They had been married for 18 years. They were not found in the Scott Co. Marriage Books.

Lydia was married to Rufus Beer, and they were living in dwelling # 60, on the 1880 census. She was the daughter of Peter and Martha M. Whisenhunt, from GA. Rufus and Lydia had a daughter, Amanda. Amanda married Jesse Hunsucker. (SEE Jesse Hunsucker)

John was a farmer, and received a land patent, on 27 Apr 1885.

John died on 6 Jan 1906, of pneumonia. Obit THE WASP 12 Jan 1906 He is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

In 1910, Lydia was living in dwelling # 37, a widow, the mother of 9 children, all living. In 1920, she was living in dwelling # 63. Lydia was 59 years old, and her daughter, Iva, 20, single, was living in the household.

Lydia died on 9 Nov 1930, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The children of John and Lydia:



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 307

<sup>1</sup> Ada E. was born about 1881, in AR. She married Joseph P. Hill, on 25 Nov 1896. (Book B, page 329) (SEE Joseph P. Hill)

<sup>2</sup> Russell G. "Boot" was born in Jun 1882, in AR. He married Martha Hudson, on 22 Nov 1903. (Book C, page 294) Martha died on 3 Sep 1904. Obit THE WASP 30 Sep 1904 In 1920, Russell was found living in Hickman Township, # 178. He was a produce merchant. Boot also had a store, in Brawley. He married Ethel Lamb. She was born in AR. The children listed were Juanita, 8, Bonnie M. , 5, and Argie (R.G.) Jr., 3. They had a son, Marvon Roy, killed in the Army, , R.C., Bonnie, Juanita and Glenn. Russell died on 14 Mar 1956, in Sparks Hospital, Ft. Smith, AR. He was 73 y/o. He was buried on 16 Mar 1956, in Duncan Cemetery.

<sup>3</sup> James W. was born in Oct 1883, in AR. He married Charity Bradley, on 8 Nov 1908, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 7) Charity was the daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth Merritt Bradley. (SEE John Henry Bradley) James and Charity were living in dwelling # 33, in 1910. They had been married for one year, no children. This family was not found in 1920.

<sup>4</sup> Elmore H. was born in Mar 1885, in AR. He married Cora Higgins on 29 Nov 1901. (Book C, page 57) Cora was the daughter of John P. and Perlina Higgins. (SEE John P. Higgins) They were living in dwelling # 20, in 1910. They had been married for 8 years, had 3 children, 2 living, Velmo was 5 y/o and Vester was 2 y/o. Cora's brother, Morris Higgins, 26, single, was living in the household. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 68. They had another son, D.B., 3 y/o. Also living in the household was a boarder, Claud L. Murphree, 28, single, born in MS. His parents were born in MS. Cora and Elmore had an infant son that was 7 weeks old, 24 Jan 1922, when he died. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 9 Feb 1922

<sup>5</sup> Virgil E. was born on 23 Jan 1887, in AR. He married Lovie Anna Bates on 10 Sep 1914, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 467) She was the daughter of James Hamilton and Florida Bell Johnson Bates. (SEE James Hamilton Bates) Virgil died on 12 Dec 1918, of pneumonia. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. His widow, Anna, was living with her parents, in dwelling # 22. Their son, Glenn, was 4 y/o.

<sup>6</sup> Myrtle was born in Feb 1890, in AR. She married George W. Young, on 3 Feb 1907. (Book C, page 510) George W. was the son of Purn O. and Martha M. Young, living in Blackfork, in 1900, dwelling # 112, George was 12. George and Myrtle were

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 307

living in Denton Township, dwelling # 32, in 1910. They had been married for 3 years, and had 2 children, Tillman, 2, and Lillian, 6/12. They were not found in 1920.

7 Henry E. was born on 16 Nov 1892, in AR. He married Estenel Hargrove on 22 Dec 1912, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 341) (marriage book lists N.E. instead of H.E.) She was the daughter of Jefferson D. and Louiza C. Bryan Hargrove. (SEE Jefferson D. Hargrove) Estenel died on 7 Dec 1913, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Their daughter, Guinn was born on 13 Nov 1913, and died on 15 Dec 1913, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Henry married Annie Denton, on 25 Dec 1919. (Book E, page 219) Annie was the daughter of Robert P. and Sarah J. Hudgins Denton. (SEE ROBERT P. DENTON) Henry and Annie were on the 1920 census, dwelling # /64 next door to his mother.

8 Lesta was born in Apr 1894, in AR.

9 Iva E. was born in Feb 1900, in Ar. She married Reginald E. Green on 26 Dec 1920. (Book E, page 290)

\*family information and family bible

---

---

WALDRON REPORTER

14 Jun 1901

F. Payne, brother of county assessor R.F. Payne, died at his home on Jones Creek last week. We understand he had been down with measles and suffered a relapse which resulted in his death.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 251

OLIVER, WILLIAM H.

# 251/257

Oliver, William H.	M	W	M	7	1864	35	M	13		GA	GA	UN
Mary A.	W	W	F	6	1869	30	M	13	6/S	AR	TX	IL
Esther C.	D	W	F	2	1888	12	S			AR	GA	AR
William D.	S	W	M	6	1891	8	S			AR	GA	AR
Lillie	D	W	F	10	1893	6	S			AR	GA	AR
May B.	D	W	F	2	1896	4	S			AR	GA	AR
Dessie	D	W	F	8	1898	1	S			AR	GA	AR

William was born on \* 4 Jul 1864, in GA. He was the son of James and Rachel Falls Oliver, both of TN. (SEE James Oliver) He was a farmer, and a registered and recorded public miller of Scott County, AR, 29 Jan 1900. See page X11.

William married MARY ANN HUDSON on 13 Jan 1887, by J.M. Sterling, J.P. (Book A, page 326) Mary was the daughter of General C. and Ester Phipps Hudson. (SEE General Hudson)

In 1900, William and Mary Ann had been married for 13 years, and were the parents' of six children, five living. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 51. They were the parents' of eight children, six living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 38.

Mary Ann died on 12 Sep 1949, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. William died on 8 Jan 1951, and he is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Esther C. was born in Feb 1888, in Brawley. She married B. L. Walker, on 8 Dec 1918. (Book E, page 136) They did not have children. They were living in dwelling #64, Hickman Twp., 1920.

<sup>2</sup> William Obie was born on \* 23 Jun 1891. He married Florence Denton, on 11 Jun 1912, by J.W. Hulsey, M.G. (Book D, page 263) She was the daughter of William A. and Annie Eliza Denton. (SEE William A. Denton) Florence was born on 3 Dec 1891. Their children were Curtis (M:Cleo Rodgers) and Hershel Oliver (M:Melba Olive). They were living in dwelling # 58, in 1920. Florence died in 1966, Obie died in 1980, both are buried in Duncan Cemetery.

<sup>3</sup> Lillie was born in Oct 1893, in Brawley. She married Rube L. Sherrill, on 3 Oct 1917. (Book E, page 52) They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 726, in Heavener, LeFlore Co., OK.

Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 251

Their children listed were Hoyt, age 13, Vanour, age 11, and Juanita, age 6.

<sup>4</sup> May B. was born in Feb 1896. She married #1 Sherreff?, #2 Elrod. May did not have children.

<sup>5</sup> Dessa was born in Aug 1898, in Brawley. She married Oss Thomas, on 12 Dec 1920. (Book E, page 288) Dessie had four children.

<sup>6</sup> Ora Lee was born about 1905, in Brawley. She married Verna Hughes Brasher, on 2 Jul 1928. (Book F, page 87) Ora had one child.

Two children had died before 1920.

\*family information and family bible



Back row: Lillie Oliver, Kate and Lucy Gray, and May Oliver  
2nd row: Myra Gray, Dessie and Ester Oliver and Eola Gray  
Front row: Luther Gray and Ora Oliver



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 310

PHIPPS, OBEDIAH

# 310/316

Phipps, Obediah	H	W	M	6	1848	51	M	27		IL	TN	IL
Martha P.	W	W	F	4	1855	45	M	27	0/0	AL	TN	AL

Obediah was born on \* 4 Jun 1852, in Il. He was the son of William David and Mary Ann Beers Phipps. David was born in TN, 1819, and died 13 Sep 1874, Lonoke, AR. He married Mary Ann Beer, on 23 Oct 1841, in Bond Co., IL, (Greenville). Mary Ann was born 15 Sep 1824, in Il, the daughter of Henry Beer (b. 15 Sep 1824, Bond Co., IL) She was living in dwelling #24, 1880, and Hon Twp. dwelling # 16, in 1900, with son Elias. Mary is buried in Lower Center Point Cemetery, 10 miles No. of Waldron.

His siblings were Esther (M: General Hudson) (SEE GENERAL HUDSON), Sarah (M: James H. Gibbens) (Sarah, a widow, and children, Agnes, Elias, Cordelia, Ella, and James, lived in Cauthron in 1900, #227), Elias Lott (M: Polly Ann Taylor) (Elias and family lived in Hon, AR, Scott Co. 1900 dwelling # 16, 1910 dwelling # 233, 1920, Oliver Twp., dwelling # 23. Their children were Ruby and Mary. He married Polly Ann Taylor 20 Mar 1890. Elias died 3 Jun 1947 ) William W. (M: Martha Lucy Hardin) (SEE WILLIAM W. PHIPPS), James B. "Paddy" (M: Martha E.) (James and family lived in Hon, 1900, dwelling # 55, Martha was a widow, 1910, dwelling # 234. Their children were Alonzo, Andrew, Martha, and twins, Arthur and Oscar. James died 5 Jul 1899), M. Amanda (M: <sup>1</sup> B. F. Mead, <sup>2</sup> Benjamin F. McConnell) (SEE AMANDA McCONNELL), Mary Elizabeth (M: William Moses. In 1880 they were living in LaFayette Twp., dwelling # 5, their known children were Robert L., James W., Albert, and twins Floyd and Lloyd, Cora, John Franklin, and Charlotte. Mary Elizabeth died 22 Oct 1919.). Henry, G.I.J. Phipps (died young), and David Jr. (died young).

Obediah was a farmer, and a minister of the gospel. He received a land patent on 3 Mar 1886.

Obediah married MARTHA P. She was born about 1852, in AL.

They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 42. Obe and Martha had been married for 33 years, and did not have children. They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 36. Obie was 70 years old and Martha was 65. Their ages vary on each census.

Their home was located on the land below Unity Baptist Church, Brawley.

Obediah died on 12 Jan 1927, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Martha died in Sep 1934.

\*Phipps bible and family information, corrections made.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 249

PHIPPS, WILLIAM W.

# 249/255

Phipps, William W.	H W M	3	1851	49	M	30		TX Unknown
Martha L.	W W F	7	1850	49	M	30	11/8	AR GA LA
Malinda E.	D W F	1	1881	19	S			AR TX AR
Amanda E.	D W F	2	1883	17	S			AR TX AR
Nancy M.	D W F	5	1885	15	S			AR TX AR
John F.	S W M	4	1891	9	S			AR TX AR
Franklin	S W M	11	1893	6	S			AR TX AR

"Bill" was born on \* 3 Mar 1853, in Bonham, Fannin County, TX. He was the son of William David and Mary Ann Beers Phipps. His siblings: SEE OBEDIAH PHIPPS for listing.

He was a farmer, and received land patents, on 20 Aug 1884, and on 23 Jun 1898. He married MARTHA LUCY HARDIN, about 1872. She was born on 4 Jul 1850, in Pocahontas, AR.

In 1900, Martha and Bill had been married for 30 years. 11 children, 8 were living. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 44. William was listed as 54 years old, Lucy was listed as 55, and they had been married for 38 years. They were the parents of 11 children, 7 living. They were 70 years old on the 1920 census, dwelling # 33, and living alone.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Robert was born about 1874, in AR. He married Ada Parker on 18 Nov 1902, both of Greenridge. (Book C, page 142) They were living next door to William W. (father), dwelling # 45, in 1910, and did not have children. They were not found in 1920. They are both buried at Eagleton Cemetery, Polk Co., AR.

<sup>2</sup> James E. was born about 1876, in AR. He died young.

<sup>3</sup> Rufus was born about (1877-1952) in AR. He married Trennie Huckaby, on 24 Feb 1900. They are buried at Eagleton Cemetery, Polk Co., AR.

<sup>4</sup> Mary A. was born about (1879-1901), in AR. She married F.S. Wyant, of Brawley, on 4 Jun 1893, by R.E. Blye, M.G. (Book B, page 161) They are buried in Vise Cemetery, Brawley, AR.

<sup>5</sup> Malinda "Lindy" E. was born in Jan (1881-1942) in AR. She married George P. Ford, of Brawley, on 14 Nov 1906. (Book C, page 485) They were living in Cauthron Township, in 1910, dwelling # 74. They had been married for 4 years, had one child, Estella E., age 3. This family was not found in 1920. Malinda M:<sup>2</sup> W.T. Lago, M:<sup>3</sup> 1923, Robert Lee Hairrell. They are both buried at Coaldale Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 249

<sup>6</sup> Amanda "Mandy" E. was born in Feb 1883, in AR. She married E.H. Barnes, of Brawley, on 16 Nov 1904. (Book C, page 298)

<sup>7</sup> Nancy Ann was born in May 1885, in AR. She married Andy W. Parkham, 6 Aug 1905. (Book C, page 362) She married #2 1951, James Shook. Nancy died and is buried at Tacoma, WA.

<sup>8</sup> John F. was born in Apr 1891, in AR. He married Julia Pennington. Julia was born in OK. They were living in dwelling # 35, in 1920. He was a farmer. Their children on the census were: a daughter, Nobella, 3, and a son, Willie L., 11/12. A son, Clinton Boyd, was born in 1927. John is buried at Heavener, OK.

<sup>9</sup> Franklin was born in Nov 1893, in AR. He married Sadie Yancey, of Brawley, on 11 Sep 1916, by O.B. Phipps, M.G. , (Book D, page 611) Sadie was the daughter of Joseph J. and Annie Elizabeth Denton Yancey. (SEE Joseph J. Yancey) Frank and Sadie were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 32. They had a daughter, Ima Jean, 1 year old. Their children were Imogene, Bonnus, and Nadine. They divorced, and Frank married Miss Elva Hairrell, of Blackfork, on 1 Feb 1924. (Book E, page 497) Their children were Elsie "Lucille", Frank Jr., Cornelia Arabelle, and Delbert. Both Frank and Rhoda Elva Hairrell Phipps are buried at Kennewick, WA.

<sup>10</sup> Twins, died at birth, date unknown.

\* Phipps family bible and family information, corrections made.  
Some Phipps marriages, Scott Co., AR.

A. (Alonzo) Phipps, 22, of Poteau (Hon) to Miss Q.(Orlenia) Bates, 19, of Cauthron, 14 Sep 1893, by M. Smith, J.P. (Book C, page 95) (Son of James Phipps)

Oscar Phipps, 20, of Hon, to Miss Pernessia Meredith, 16, of Waldron, on 3 Dec 1911, by R.L. Piles, M.G. (Book D, page 249)  
(Son of James Phipps)

J.M. Phipps, 20, Cauthron, to Sisley A. Taylor, 15, of Cauthron, 14 Sep 1893, by M. Smith, J.P., (Book B, page 170)

Parkham, Andy W., 34, of Cauthron, to Nancy Phipps, 18, of Cauthron, on 6 Aug 1905. (Book C, page 362) (Daughter of William Phipps)

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 246

PITTS, JESSE E.

# 246/252

Pitts, Jesse E.	H	W	M	6	1875	24	M	1		AR	GA	TN
Melissie L.	W	W	F	3	1881	19	M	1	1/0	AR	SC	SC
Benjamin P. (Bro- in-law)	W	M		1	1886	14	S			AR	SC	SC

Jesse was born in Jun 1875, in AR. His father was born in GA, and his mother was born in TN.

Jesse married MELISSA L. VISE about 1899, not found in Scott County. Melissa was the daughter of Cary M. and Sarah Young Vise, both of SC. Her siblings were William Y. (M:Helen Allen), Beatrice E. (M:Samuel Duncan), Charles (died 1900), Sadie (M:J.R. McDaniel), Benjamin, and John T. (M:Lila T. Bishop)

Melissa and Jesse were living in Hickman Township, in 1910, dwelling # 136, in the town of Waldron. They had been married for 11 years, had 6 children, 4 were living. Melissa's brother, Benjamin, was living in the household in 1900.

This couple may have moved to Mena.

Their children on the 1910 census:

- <sup>1</sup> Janie was born about 1901, in AR.
- <sup>2</sup> Charles C. was born about 1903, in AR.
- <sup>3</sup> Flacey was born about 1905, in AR.
- <sup>4</sup> Lester H. was born about 1907, in AR.

LYNCH

W.A. Bates, states I am 47 years of age, personally knew John B. Lynch, in his life time, and know all his heirs namely; Wm. M. Lynch; John A. Lynch; Mrs. Lizzie Oliver, formerly Lynch; Joseph C. Lynch; Arthur Lynch; Mrs. Emma Higgins, formerly Lynch; and Charles Lynch.

W.A. Bates      September 25, 1917



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 268

PRICE, NANCY J.

# 268/274

Price, Nancy J.	H	W	F	1	1855	45	WD	6/6	AR	AR	GA
Benjamin M.	S	W	M	12	1885	14	S		AR	LA	AR
Peter L.	S	W	M	4	1888	12	S		AR	LA	AR
Daniel H.	S	W	M	4	1891	9	S		AR	LA	AR
Guilford F.	S	W	M	8	1893	6	S		AR	LA	AR

Nancy was a 45 year old widow on the 1900 census. She was the mother of 6 children, 6 living. The name of her husband is not known.

<sup>1</sup> Lou Etta was born about 1877. NOT PROVEN to be Nancy's daughter. Louetta married M.D. Brand, of Brawley, on 17 Dec 1893, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 184) Lou Etta was not found on a census.

<sup>2</sup> Benjamin M. was born in Dec 1885, in AR.

<sup>3</sup> Peter L. was born in Apr 1888, in AR.

<sup>4</sup> Daniel H. was born in Apr 1891, in AR.

<sup>5</sup> Guilford F. was born in Aug 1893, in AR.

This is the only information found on Nancy.

ERASTUS M. GREY, HE# 13628 20 Nov 1895, S1/2 SW1/4  
SW1/4 SE1/4 S34 T3N R31W, Witnessess: F.M.  
Killough, Wm.Phipps, William Brown, P.B. Young,  
Brawley. 10-25-95

AUGUST WEIDMAN, HE3 18804 2 Nov 1895, S1/2 SE1/4 &  
SE1/4 SW1/4 S21 & SW1/4 SW1/4 S32 T2N R31W,  
Witnessess: Jacob Flinsbaugh, Martin Burress of  
Sullivan: Charles Hill, Brawley: Emil Kersten,  
Waldron. 10-25-95

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 287

SCARBROUGH, JOSEPH L.

# 287/293

Scarborough, Joseph	H W M	2	1842	58	M	S		MS	GA	MS
Emily	W W F	4	1837	63	M	S	0/0	MO	VA	KY
Joseph W.	S W M	8	1883	16	S			MS	MS	MS

Joseph was born in Feb 1842, in MS. His father was born in GA, and his mother was born in MS. He was a farmer, and received a land patent on 11 Oct 1902.

Joseph's wife, EMILY TUCKER, was born in Apr 1837, in MO. She was a daughter of William and Elizabeth Tucker. Her siblings were Rebecca, William, Sarah Ann(M:Clark) and Amedis (M:John Lynch). Emily's first marriage was to a Mr Parnell, and they lived in Indian Territory on Haw Creek, 4 miles west of the stateline. From MEMORY'S SCRAPBOOK, A HISTORY OF EARLY DAYS OF SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS by P.M. Claunts, page 35.

On the 1900 census, Emily did not have children of her own.

In Aug 1909, Emily fell, and died a few days later, on the 18th of Aug, of her injuries. Obit THE WEEKLY SENTINEL 3 Sep 1909 She is probably buried in an unmarked grave in Brawley.

Joseph was not found in 1910.

One child, Joseph W., was listed on the 1900 census.

Joseph W. was born in Aug 1883, in MS. He was probably a child of Joseph's, from a previous marriage.

Marriage:

Gist, Aaron, 72, of Cauthron to Mrs Emily Jane Parnell, 47, of Cauthron by James Cox, M.G. on 18 Sep 1884. (Book A, page 165)  
The age would be the same as Emily's.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #289

SHIRLEY, JAMES M.

# 289/295

Shirley, James M.	H W M	3	1844	56	M	18		GA	SC	SC
Amanda M.	W W F	4	1875	35	M	18	2/2	IL	TN	TN
George M.	S W M	2	1884	16	S			AR	GA	IL
Cordelia M.	D W F	3	1892	8	S			AR	GA	IL

James was born in Mar 1844, in GA. He was the son of Edmond and Mary Shirley, both born in SC. They were on the 1880 census, Lafayette Township, dwelling # 3. His siblings listed were Josephine, 21 and Philmore, 20, they were born in AL.

James wife was AMANDA M. She was born in Apr 1865, in IL. Her parents were born in TN.

In 1900, James and Amanda had been married for 18 years. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 18. They had been married for 29 years. James was 64 y/o, and Amanda was 44 years old. They were living alone.

James died on 19 May 1911, Brawley. THE ADVANCE REPORTER  
29 May 1911

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> George M. was born in Feb 1884, in AR.

<sup>2</sup> Cordelia M. was born in Mar 1892, in AR. She married William E. Clark, on 10 Mar 1907, in AR. (Book C, page 519) They were living in dwelling # 1, in 1910. They had been married 3 years, and had one child, John Lewis, age 1. Their children were John Lewis, Bert, and Hollis. In 1920, Cordelia was living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 28. She was married to John Abbott. They had a two year old son Floyd, and Cordie's son's, Lewis, age 10, Bert, age 8, and Hollis Clark, age 5, were living in the household.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 288

STEWART, MALINDA

# 288/294

Stewart, Malinda	H	W	F	12	1857	42	WD	5/2	TN	VA	TN
Luther A.	S	W	M	11	1892	7	S		AR	AL	TN
Robert R.	S	W	M	7	1894	5	S		AR	AL	TN
Otto V.	S	W	M	10	1895	4	S		AR	AL	TN
Thomas B.	S	W	M	1	1897	3	S		AR	AL	TN

Malinda Caroline was the widow of THOMAS BENJAMIN STEWART. They were married on 14 Jan 1892, in Scott Co., AR., by J.M. Sterling, J.P. (Book B, page 79)

Thomas was born in DeKalb Co., or Cherokee Co., AL., the son of Robert and Mary E. Faulkner Stewart. His father was born in AL. (SEE Mary E. Stewart) He died while cleaning a well, on 26 Aug 1898, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Malinda was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Holcomb Brown. Benjamin was born in VA, and Elizabeth was born in TN. Malinda was born on 2 Dec 1857, in Blount Co., TN.

The second husband of Malinda was LEONARD B. PLUMMER. They were married on 8 Sep 1901. (Book C, page 42) They were living in Hon Township, in 1910, dwelling # 140. They had each been married before. Malinda was the mother of 5 children, 4 living. In 1920, they were living alone in Hon Township, dwelling # 19. Leonard was a 63 year old farmer; Malinda was 53 years old.

Malinda died on 18 Dec 1932, and is buried in Hon Cemetery.

The children of Malinda and Thomas Stewart:

<sup>1</sup> Luther A. was born in Nov 1892, in AR. He was listed as Luther J., on the 1920 census, Hon Township, dwelling # 99. His wife was Idah L., age 24, born in OK. Their children were Mildred J., 5, and Louise, 3.

<sup>2</sup> Robert R. was born in Jul 1894, in AR.

<sup>3</sup> Otto was born in Oct 1895, in AR.

<sup>4</sup> Thomas Benjamin was born on 14 Jan 1897, in AR. He married Ora Abbott on 8 Nov 1916, by A. Blackburn. (Book D, page 631) They were on the 1920 census, in Oliver Township, dwelling # 45. They had one son, Woodrow, age 1. This family later lived in Poteau, OK. Woodrow married Willa Grace Addison, on 26 Nov 1938, in Scott Co., AR.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 288

<sup>5</sup> M.G. was born on 23 Jul 1898, and died on 27 May 1899.

In 1992, at the 100th Anniversary of Unity Baptist Church, Woodrow Stewart attended. He said his parents were buried in the cemetery that was on the Oliver property. He said his grandfather, Thomas Benjamin Stewart Sr., cut the logs for the first school at Unity. His family lived in Scott County, AR, after the Civil War. (SEE Mary E. Stewart)

\* Family information/ family record sheet.

---

MALINDA C. PLUMMER, formerly MALINDA C. STEWART,  
Poteau, 20 Jan 1902, HE# 21772, E1/2 NE1/4 S36 T3N  
R31W, Witnessess: Samuel H. Young, Lee D.  
Balckburn, Jessie M. Oliver, Brawley; Joseph Abbot,  
Cauthron. 12-20-01



L.B. Plummer & wife

Name of Compiler Betty J. Wiley

Address 14379 Shetland Ct.

City, State Woodbridge, VA 22193

Date 1 Feb 1989

copied by Jane Workman

4 Thomas Benjamin Stewart  
(Father of No. 2)

b. 14 Jan 1897

p.b. Scott Co., AR

m. 10 Nov 1916 Scott Co

d. 21 Feb 1963

p.d. Orange Co., CA

2 Thomas Woodrow Stewart  
(Father of No. 1)

b. 14 Jun 1918

p.b. Scott Co., AR

m. 26 Nov 1935 Scott Co

d.

p.d.

5 Ora Abbott  
(Mother of No. 2)

b. 7 Oct 1896

p.b. Scott Co., AR

d. 10 Jun 1982

p.d. San Luis Obispo, CA

1 Jane Stewart

b. 10 Jul 1940

p.b. Poteau, LeFlore Co., OK

m. 31 Aug 1962 MD

d.

p.d.

8 Garrett Christopher Addison  
(Father of No. 3)

b. 16 Jul 1878

p.b. Montgomery Co., AR

m. 16 Jul 1899 Scott Co

d. 29 Mar 1965

p.d. Poteau, LeFlore Co, OK

3 Willia Grace Addison  
(Mother of No. 1)

b. 6 Jul 1920

p.b. Scott Co., AR

d.

p.d.

7 Dora Lou Wood  
(Mother of No. 3)

b. 21 Aug 1880

p.b. Scott Co., AR

d. 31 Oct 1957

p.d. LeFlore Co., OK

Edward Wiley

(Spouse of No. 1)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

person as No. on chart No.

8 Thomas Benjamin Stewart  
(Father of No. 4)

b. 18 Nov 1862

p.b. DeKalb Co/Cherokee Co

m. 14 Jan 1892 Scott Co

d. 26 Aug 1898

p.d. Scott Co., AR

10 Malinda Caroline Brown  
(Mother of No. 4)

b. 2 Dec 1857

p.b. Blount Co., TN

d. 18 Dec 1932

p.d. Scott Co., AR

10 Joseph Abbott  
(Father of No. 5)

b. 11 Aug 1856

p.b. Union Parish, LA

m. 22 Feb 1881 Scott Co

d. 3 Oct 1935

p.d. Scott Co., AR

11 Alice Wood  
(Mother of No. 5)

b. 7 Mar 1866

p.b. Sebastian Co., AR

d. 20 Jul 1939

p.d. Page LeFlore Co, OK

12 Thompson Benjamin Addison  
(Father of No. 6)

b. ca 1843

p.b. Franklin Co., GA

m. 1865

d. 3 Feb 1899

p.d. Scott Co., AR

13 Basheba Caroline Taylor  
(Mother of No. 6)

b. Sep 1842

p.b. Habersham Co., GA

d. ca 1882

p.d. Sebastian Co., AR

14 Thomas Jefferson Wood  
(Father of No. 7)

b. 12 Aug 1848

p.b. AR

m. 1867 Scott Co., AR

d. 13 Jan 1912

p.d. Bates, Scott Co., AR

15 Nancy Susannah Gist  
(Mother of No. 7)

b. 24 Jul 1848

p.b. Franklin Co., AL

d. 11 Dec 1920

p.d. Poteau, LeFlore Co., OK

Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

16 Robert Stewart

b. 1836, AL

m. AL ca 1854

d. 30 Oct 1834 Scott Co., AL

17 Mary E. Faulkner

b. Feb 1840

d. ca 1913

18 Benjamin Brown

b. 31 Dec 1810 VA

m. 5 Jun 1855 Blount Co, AL

d. 28 Aug 1889 Scott Co, AL

19 Elizabeth Holcomb

b. 31 May 1824 TN

d. 19 Sep 1878 Scott Co, AR

20 Thomas Abbott

b. ca 1830

m. 17 Mar 1849 LA

d. 1873/1880 Scott Co, AR

21 Rodah Parrish

b. Feb 1833?

d. 1900/1910 Scott Co., AR

22 John Thomas Wood

b. 35 Oct 1832

m. ca 1855

d. 18 Mar 1922 Scott Co, AL

23 Delila Nations

b. 15 May 1835

d. 11 Aug 1883 Scott Co, AL

24 Christopher Addison

b. 21 Feb 1799

d. GA?

25 Susannah Guest?

b. 25 Nov 1861 Franklin Co

d. 28 Aug 1802 GA

d. unk

26 W. Caleb Taylor

b. 9 Jan 1811

m. ca 1839

d. 6 Sep 1887

27 Mary Jane Bell

b. 20 Jul 1823

d. 31 Oct 1884

28 Abraham Wood

b. 1813 ? AR ?

m.

d. 1860/1870

29 Elizabeth

b. ca 1815 TN

d. 1880/1900 Scott Co, AR

30 Thomas Gist

b. 20 Dec 1823

d. ca 1847

d. 10 Apr 1876 Scott Co, AL

31 Marilla Belle McClousk

b. 25 Jan 1826 AL/TN

d. 7 Jul 1888 Scott Co, AL



G. S. Young  
 Will Ledenskey  
 Nelly Maxell  
 Clay Woodral  
 David Woodral  
 M.H. Essman  
 Wiley Essman  
 S.L. Young  
 Henry Gray  
 Roger Workman  
 W.B. Maxell

120b

~~S. Young~~

22 1 Duck Bill 174  
 22 1 Duck Bill 356  
 22 10 Yds cotton chicken 567  
 22 10 Yds 00 10

~~Will Ledenskey~~  
 22 chicken 50  
 22 clay Essman  
 22 2 Cash 130

~~Anat S. Young~~  
 23 2 Buck 120  
 23 cred 95

~~Will Ledenskey~~  
 23 3 Yds Domestic 21

~~Clay Woodral~~  
 23 13 1/2 Doff 10  
 23 1 1/2 Doff 057  
 23 David Woodral 10  
 23 Labor 00  
 23 Elbert 10  
 23 Labor 10

~~W. A. Essman~~  
 aug 22 to cash 250

~~Wiley Essman~~  
 aug 22 10 Yds cotton 800  
 24 cred 305

~~Aug 22 S. Young~~  
 28 150 25  
 28 cred 10

~~Henry Gray~~  
 28 1 gal 20

~~Aug 22 3 Yds Domestic~~  
 28 2 Yds Domestic 15

~~W. B. Maxell~~  
 28 1 Buck 20  
 29 50 05  
 29 1 1/2 Doff 15

~~Henry Gray~~  
 27 7 Yds cotton 57  
 29 1 1/2 Doff 15  
 29 1 St. 15

From the store ledger of William E. Essman  
 Fair View, Brawley, Arkansas

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 241

STEWART, MARY E.

# 241/247

Stewart, Mary E.	H W F	2	1842	58	WD	14/3	AL	KY	KY
James A.	S W M	4	1874	26	S		AR	AL	AL
Robert A.	S W M	2	1879	21	S		AR	AL	AL

Mary E. Faulkner Stewart was a widow, and the mother of 14 children, 3 living. She was born in Feb 1840, in AL. She received a confederate widow's pension from 1909, to 1913.

Mary married ROBERT STEWART, about 1854, in AL. He was a farmer, and received a land patent on 30 Dec 1882. He was a private in Co. H, 4 TN Cav, CSA, 1863-1864. Robert died on 30 Oct 1884, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery, in an unmarked grave.

Robert and Mary were first found in 1870, dwelling # 14, in Brawley. Their four children were born in AL. They were, George W., 14, Margaret, 12, Sarah, 10 and Thomas B., 9. In 1880, they were still in Brawley, dwelling # 18. Their children listed born in AR, Rose N., 7, Alfred, 6, Sidney, 4, and Alexander, 1. Benjamin Thomas was still living at home, age 18. In 1910, Mary was living with her son, Alfred, 36, single, in dwelling # 15. Mary was 70 years old, and had three living children. She was living next door to her daughter, Rosa E. Lynch.

Mary died in Mar 1913, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Known children of Robert and Mary:

<sup>1</sup> George W. was born about 1856, in AL.

<sup>2</sup> Margaret was born about 1858, in AL.

<sup>3</sup> Sarah was born about 1860, in AL.

<sup>4</sup> Thomas Benjamin was born on 18 Nov 1862, in DeKalb or Cherokee Co., AL. He married Malinda Brown. (SEE Malinda Stewart)

<sup>5</sup> Rose N. was born about 1873, in AR. She married John Alvis Lynch. (SEE John Alvis Lynch)



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 241

<sup>6</sup> James Alfred was born in Apr 1874, in AR. J.A. Stewart, 29, of Brawley, married Annie Richie, 17, of Beauchamp, on 31 Jan 1904. (Book C, page 256)

<sup>7</sup> Sidney A. was born on 3 Nov 1876. He died on 26 Aug 1898, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>8</sup> Robert Alexander was born in Feb 1879, in AR. He married Docia Gray. (SEE Erastus Gray)

\*Family group record



Unknown WW1 Vet  
owner Shirley & Don Oliver

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 280

STITES, (STIKES) FIRMEN

# 280/286

Stites, Firmen	H	W	M	7	1850	49	M	24		MO	MO	MO
Lucinda	W	W	F	6	1860	39	M	24	9/4	MO	MO	MO
Mahalie E.	D	W	F	8	1884	16	S			AR	MO	MO
Andrew J.	S	W	M	4	1889	11	S			I.T.	MO	MO
Joseph F.	S	W	M	11	1897	2				I.T.	MO	MO

Firmen was born in Jul 1850, in MO. His parents' were born in MO. Firmen died in 1926, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

He was married to LUCINDA J. She was born in Jun 1860, in Mo. Her parents' were born in MO.

In 1910, Furm Stykes was living in dwelling # 92. The page was very faded and difficult to read. He was 60 years old. His wife was not at home, and it stated he had been married for 50 years which is incorrect. His son, Bud, was living in the household. He was 21 and single. Not proven to be Firmen Stites.

In 1910, T.J. (L?) (Lucinda ?) was living in dwelling # 137, in Lafayette Township. The head of household was C.D. Dunn, son-in-law; his wife was S.A. Also living in the household were Lucinda's sons, A.J.(Andrew), 20, J.F.(Joseph), 13, and daughter, F.A., age 6, born in AR. Lucinda had been married twice and had been married for 35 years, in the last marriage. She was not listed as being a widow or divorced.

The known children of Fermin and Lucinda:

<sup>1</sup> S. A. (dau.) was born about 1881, in AR. She was married to C.D. Dunn. They were on the 1910 census, Lafayette Township, dwelling # 137. They had a son Jessie, 9, and daughter T.J., 6. Her mother and siblings were also living in the household.

<sup>2</sup> Mahalie E. was born in Aug 1884, in AR. Miss E. Stykes, 17, married S.J. Essman (Jackson S. ?, son of Thomas Essman). They married on 8 Dec 1900, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 528)

<sup>3</sup> Bud born about 1888, in AR. He was only found on the census with Furm Stykes, in 1910. (NOT PROVEN)

<sup>4</sup> Andrew J. was born in Apr 1889, in Indian Territory. He married Viria Beacham, of Cauthron, on 9 Sep 1912, by A.G. Stevens, J.P. (Book D, page 309) He was living in Bates in 1912. He was living with his mother in 1910.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 280

<sup>5</sup> Joseph F. was born in Nov 1897, in Indian Territory. He married Mary E. Jones, 14, both of Stringer, on 16 Jul 1906. (Book C, page 455)

<sup>6</sup> F.A. (Dau.) was born about 1904, in AR. She was on the census with her mother in 1910.

This family was not found in 1920.

\*Names spelled as found on census.

---

SOME CIVIL WAR VETERANS OF JONES CREEK

Sgt. Morris Quincy Workman-----	Confederate
Cpt. Cary M. Vise-----	"
Lt. Benjamin Young-----	"
Thomas Young-----	"
Cpt. J.H. Queen-----	"
Cpt T.G. Bates-----	"
George Washington Bates-----	"
Sebron Bates-----	" -----and Union
L.B. Blackburn-----	"
Wiley P. Brown-----	"
S.C. Brown-----	"
Andrew J. Essman-----	"
J.W. Stripling-----	"
Cpt. W. A. Denton-----	?
Cooper Hayes-----	Union

Some WW1 Veterans of Brawley

Chester Brown  
Walter Brown  
Charlie I. Nix  
Henry E. Oliver  
George Scroggins  
Albert F. Abbott

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 277

STRIPLING, JAMES W.G.

#277/283

Stripling, James W.	H W M	4	1841	59	M	36	GA	GA	Eng
Ivery S.	W W F	3	1844	56	M	36	GA	GA	GA
James E.	S W M	6	1877	22	S		AR	GA	GA

James Stripling was born in Apr 1841, in GA. He was in Co. F, GA, DW 1. 61-65, CSA. He applied for a pension on 28 Aug 1894, and received a pension 1908-1920. He was a farmer, and received a land patent on 30 Dec 1882. James' father was born in GA. According to the 1880 census, his mother was born in London, England.

James married IVORY SUSANNAH about 1863. Ivory and her parents' were born in GA. This family was first found in 1880, living in Blansett Township, dwelling # 33. Their children on the census were, Dora, 15, John, 13, Tellular, 11, William, 9, Edward, 3, and Balzoro, 10 mo. daughter. They were found in 1910, living in dwelling # 40, in Brawley. James was 69, Suzana (Susannah) 67 and they had been married for 47 years, had nine children, 5 living. In 1920, they were living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 40. James was 78 years old, and Susan was 75. Living with them were grandchildren, Cecil, 12, and Olga, 10, children of Eva and James Edward Stripling. Their known children:

<sup>1</sup> Dora was born about 1865, in AR. She married Marion Aynes, of Blansett, on 31 Dec 1885. (Book A, page A, page 263) (SEE Francis Marion Aynes)

<sup>2</sup> John David was born in Jun 1867, in AR. He married Mary Isabelle Needham. (SEE John David Stripling)

<sup>3</sup> Tellular Alvina was born about 1869, in AR. She married William R. Herrin, of Blansett Township, on 29 Sep 1887. (Marriage Book A, page 363)

<sup>4</sup> William was born about 1871, in AR. He married Dora Blye, of Blackfork, on 5 Jul 1894. (Book B, page 211)

<sup>5</sup> James Edward was born about 1877, in AR. He married Eva Lynch, on 29 Oct 1905. (SEE William Marion Lynch) Eva died on 30 Jan 1916. Edward married Mrs Julia Perry, of Mansfield, on 15 Dec 1918. (Book E, page 138) He only lived one month and two days after they married. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 29 Mar 1919 He was Missionary Baptist.

<sup>6</sup> Balzoro was born about 1879.

\*Names spelled as found on census.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 243

STRIPLING, JOHN DAVID

# 243/249

Stripling, John D.	H W M	6	1866	34	M	12		GA	GA	GA
Mary I.	W W F	9	1867	32	M	12	6/5	AR	AR	TN
Ada	D W F	8	1888	11	S			AR	GA	AR
Luther W.	S W M	6	1891	9	S			AR	GA	AR
Henry W.	S W M	7	1893	6	S			AR	GA	AR
Effie D.	D W F	12	1895	4	S			AR	GA	AR
Dewey	S W M	8	1898	1	S			AR	GA	AR

John Stripling was born in Jun 1866, in GA. His parents' were James W. G. and Ivory Susannah Stripling. (SEE James W.G. Stripling)

John married MARY ESABELLE NEEDHAM. She was born in Sep 1867, in AR. Her mother was born in TN, and her father was born in AR.

John was a farmer, and received a land patent on 10 Apr 1907. This family moved to Heavener, OK, before 1910, and was found on the 1920 census, dwelling # 628, Heavener, OK. Dewey, age 20, and Dessie, age 18, were living at home.

Their known children:

<sup>1</sup> Ada I. was born in Aug 1888, in AR. She married Fredrick M. Gray, on 27 Sep 1903. (Book C, page 213) (SEE Erastus Gray)

<sup>2</sup> Luther W. was born in Jun 1891, in AR. He married Agnes Crain, on 12 Feb 1909, Monroe, OK. (Lefore Co. Marriage Book Vol. 4)

<sup>3</sup> Henry Walker was born in Jul 1891, in AR. He married Nellie Josephine Parker, on 12 Jun 1920, Heavener, OK. Their known children were Verna, Ellen Lucille, Lorraine, Henry W. Jr., and Mildred. Henry and Nellie were living in dwelling # 626, in Heavener, OK, in 1920.

<sup>4</sup> Effie was born in Dec 1895, in AR.

<sup>5</sup> Dewey was born on 20 Aug 1899, in Scott Co., AR. He married Bernice Myree Teeter, 20 Feb 1960. Children by his first marriage were Kathleen, Dewell, Norma, Loretta and Eva. Dewey died on 20 Aug 1968, in Heavener, OK. HEAVENER HISTORY

<sup>6</sup> Dessie was born about 1902, in AR.

\*Names as spelled on census.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 284

STURGEON, MANSON A.

# 284/290

Sturgeon, Manie A.	H	W	M	6	1865	34	M	16	IN	IN	IN
Malinda J.	W	W	F	7	1865	34	4/3		AR	AR	TN
Ida	D	W	F	1	1885	15	S		AR	IN	AR
Martha E.	D	W	F	12	1886	13	S		AR	IN	AR
Minnie M.	D	W	F	11	1892	7	S		AR	IN	AR

Manie was born in Jun 1865, in IN. His parents were born in IN. He was a farmer, and received a land grant on 10 Feb 1894.

Manie married MALINDA J. WILES/ WILDS, on 27 Jan 1884, by C.A. Stewart, J.P., both of Blackfork. (Marriage Book A, page 119) Malinda was born in Jul 1865, in AR. She was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Wiles, living in Blackfork Township, dwelling # 60, in 1880. Her siblings listed in 1880, were, Isaac, Washington, Maraline, Riley, Francis and Martha. Jacob's father, George, was living in household # 61. He was 87 years old, \* deaf with old age. He was a widower.

Malinda died about 1906, and is buried in Haw Creek Cemetery, Blackfork, AR. Manie and his second wife, SARAH H. SCROGGINS NIX, were living in Blackfork, dwelling # 116, in 1910. They married ON 20 Oct 1907. (Book C, page 576) They had been married two years, and had a baby daughter, Winnie, 8/12. Sarah was the mother of 3 children, 2 living. Her daughter, Arlie Nix, age 5, was living in the household.

The known children of Malinda and Manie were:

<sup>1</sup> Ida was born in Jan 1885, in AR. She married J.M.Speer, of Briggsville, AR, on 12 Jul 1903. (Book C, page 192)

<sup>2</sup> Martha E. was born in Dec 1886, in AR.

<sup>3</sup> Minnie M. was born in Nov 1872, in AR.

Known child of Manie and Sarah:

<sup>1</sup> Winnie born about 1909, in AR.

Marriages: Nix, William A., 20, of Brawley, to Sarah E. Scroggins, 16, of Blackfork, on 14 Jan 1894, by J.C. Sullivan, M.G. (Book B, page 194)

Sturgeon, M.A., 37, of Blackfork, to Sarah Nix, 21, of Blackfork, on 20 Oct 1907. (Book C, page 576)



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 292

SWOPE, GEORGE

# 292/298

Swope, George G.	H	W	M	9	1860	39	M	13		IN	VA	VA
Malissa D.	H	W	F	3	1867	33	M	13	7/4	KS	KY	MO
Lee R.	S	W	M	10	1887	12	S			IN	IN	KS
Emma M.	D	W	F	12	1889	10	S			I.T.	IN	KS
Annie L.	D	W	F	2	1896	4	S			I.T.	IN	KS
Lillie A.	D	W	F	5	1898	1	S			AR	IN	KS

George was born in Sep 1860, in IN. His parents were born in VA.

George married MALISSA D. She was born in KS, in Mar 1867. Her father was born in KY, and her mother in MO.

Their known children:

- <sup>1</sup> Lee R. was born in Oct 1887, in IN.
- <sup>2</sup> Emma M. was born in Dec 1889, in Indian Territory.
- <sup>3</sup> Annie L. was born in Feb 1896, in Indian Territory.
- <sup>4</sup> Lillie A. was born in Apr 1898, in AR.

No other information has been found.

22 November 1962

Stonewall J. Essman

Services for Stonewall J. Essman, 79, of Waldron, will be at 10 a.m. Friday in the Davidson-Duff Funeral Home with burial in Mount Hope cemetery. He died Wednesday in a Topeka hospital. He had become ill while visiting relatives in Topeka.

He was born April 22, 1883 in Scott County and lived most of his life at Waldron. He was a retired farmer and a member of Baptist Church.

Mr. Essman is survived by his widow, Mrs. Emaline Essman of the home; seven sons, Russell, 2610 E. Fourth; Virgil of Grantville; Dee of Waldron; Herschel of Bakersfield, Calif; Elmer of Grantville; Almer of Route 6, and Lodelle, 1105 Madison; three daughters, Mrs. Minnie Barrett of Lawrence, Mrs. Etta Tarwater, 310 Burgess, and Mrs. Eva Epperson, 2510 Massachusetts; 51 grandchildren; 52 great grandchildren; one great-great grandchild; three brothers, Clay Essman of Waldron; Joe Essman of Mount Ida and George Essman of Upland, Calif, and one sister Mrs. Alta Nix of Waldron.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 311

WISE, JOHN T.

# 311/317

Vise, John T.	H	W	M	2	1876	24	M	3		AR	SC	SC
Lela L.	W	W	F	7	1876	23	M	3	1/1	AR	blank	
Sarah F.	D	W	F	5	1898	2	S			AR	AR	AR

John was born in Feb 1876, in AR. He was the son of Cary M. and Sarah Young Vise, both born in Spartanburg County, SC. They were on the 1880 census, Brawley, dwelling # 30. His siblings were William Y. (M:Helen Allen), Beatrice E. (M:Samuel Duncan), Melissa (M:J.E.Pitts), Charles (died 1900), Sadie (M:J.R. McDaniel) and Benjamin. Cary Vise served as Scott County Assessor and Sheriff.

John married LILA T. BISHOP. She was the daughter of Fletcher E. and Francis Bishop. They were on the 1880 census, Hickman Township, dwelling # 419. Her brother was 7 years old.

The known children of John and Lila:

<sup>1</sup> Sarah F. was born in May 1898, in AR.

<sup>2</sup> Hugh Marshall was born in Jul 1902, AR. He died at 2 years, 8 months.

Lela died 20 Jan 1902, and is buried in Duncan Cemetery.

In 1911, when John's father, Cary M. Vise, died, the obit stated John lived in Mena, AR. Obit of Capt. C.M. Vise THE ADVANCE REPORTER 24 Feb 1911

BROWN

W.A. Bates states: I was well acquainted with B.B. Brown, who is the same person as Burrell B. Brown, who died about the year 1922, perhaps in the month of April, leaving a widow, Rhoda Brown, and the following children: Minnie Jane Gray; and Lula E. Workman, daughters; Wade H. Vester; Walter L.; and Choice V. Brown, his sons.

W.A. Bates April 8, 1925



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 270

WARD, ISAAC M.

# 270/276

Ward, Isaac M.	H W M	1	1857	43	M	20		AR	TN
Elizabeth	W W F	9	1862	37	M	20	9/9	AR	TN AR
James F.	S W M	1	1881	19	S			AR	AR AR
Ollie E.	D W F	2	1883	17	S			AR	AR AR
William E.	S W M	1	1885	15	S			AR	AR AR
Charlie M.	S W M	11	1886	13	S			AR	AR AR
Mira L.	D W F	11	1888	11	S			AR	AR AR
Francis D.	D W F	2	1891	9	S			AR	AR AR
Elsie B.	D W F	10	1892	7	S			AR	AR AR
Tesa M.	D W F	9	1895	4	S			AR	AR AR
Maudie M.	D W F	6	1898	1	S			AR	AR AR

Isaac was born in Jan 1857, in AR. His father died when he was young. His mother was Mary Hayes Ward. Mary was born in Bedford County, TN. She came to AR, with her siblings. Her brother, Cooper Hayes, lived in Brawley, others lived in Boles, Parks and Mountain Township. Isaac and his mother were living in dwelling # 104, Tomlinson Township, in 1880, next door to Mary's sister, Annie Nelson.

Isaac married ELIZABETH. She was born in Sep 1862, in AR. Isaac was a farmer and received a land patent on 26 Aug 1904. He later moved to Loving, OK, and became their first postmaster, on 2 Dec 1908. On the 1910 census, LeFlore Co., OK, Isaac was living in dwelling # 109, and his wife was FLORENCE. His stepchildren were named Price.

The known children of Isaac and Elizabeth:

<sup>1</sup> James Franklin was born in Jan 1881. He married Bertha Jones, of Bates, 8 Sep 1907. (Book C, page 560) In 1920, they were on the census in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 138. They had two daughters, Ione, 4, and Yvonne, 2 9/12, both born in OK.

<sup>2</sup> Ollie E. was born in Feb 1883, in AR. She married C.E. Oliver, 26 Nov 1900, by L.B. Blackburn, M.G. in Scott Co., AR. (Book B, page 527) Ollie died on 14 Jun 1901, I.T., when their home burned. WALDRON REPORTER 5 Jul 1901

<sup>3</sup> William E. was born in Jan 1885, in AR.

<sup>4</sup> Charles M. was born in Nov 1886, in AR. He married Alsie Clark, of Sullivan, on 3 Sep 1907, Scott County, AR. (Book C, page 562)

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling #

<sup>5</sup> Mira L. was born in Nov 1888, in AR. She married H.E. McMurray, both of Bates, on 13 Oct 1907, Scott Co., AR. (Book C, page 573)

<sup>6</sup> Francis D. was born in Feb 1892, in AR. \*

<sup>7</sup> Elsie B. was born in Jun 1892, in AR. She married Martin Muse, of Loving, OK, 24 Dec 1913. (LeFlore County, OK Marriage Book Vol. 5)

<sup>8</sup> Tesa M. was born in Sep 1895, in AR.

<sup>9</sup> Maudie was born in Jun 1898, in AR. She married William Bottoms, both of Loving, OK, on 25 Nov 1913, by A.F. Smith, County Judge. (Scott County, AR Marriage Book D, page 405) They were living outside Heavener Township, LeFlore Co., OK, in 1920, dwelling # 58. Their children listed were, Vernon, 5, Fern, 4 6/12, Fay, 2 6/12, and George Dale, 10/12. All were born in OK.

\*Smith, M.M., 23, of Bates, to Lula Ward, 18, of Bates, on 14 Apr 1908. (Marriage Book C, page 612) \*\* Family information.

---

\*28 November 1946\*

**William Young Vise**

Funeral service was conducted at the Nazarene church in Waldron at 2 p.m. Wednesday for William Young Vise, 82 years old, who died Monday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Aylene Marrs in Waldron. The service was conducted by Rev. G.A. Lankford, pastor.

Mr. Vise formerly was a sheriff of Scott county and until about two years ago was owner and operator of Midway Park.

Survivors include two sons, Joe Vise, Tulsa; and Clarence Vise whose address is not known here; and two daughters, Mrs. Lexa Bentley, Fayetteville, and Mrs. Marrs.

Interment was in the Duncan cemetery under the direction of Martin Funeral Home.

---

8 December 1960

**John Andrew Nix**

Funeral services for John A. Nix, 86, Waldron, was held at 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 2 at the Unity Baptist Church, west of Waldron.

The Rev. Lindsey Thomas and the Rev. Harmon Allen officiated. Burial was at the Oliver cemetery under direction of the Rice Funeral Home.

Mr. Nix died Wednesday night, Nov. 30, at the Scott County hospital after a lengthy illness.

Surviving relatives include a son, Albert Nix, Waldron; four daughters, Mrs. Ora Brown, Waldron; Mrs. Zora Page, Bates; Mrs. Dessie Denton, of Kansas City, Mo., and Mrs. Velma Brown of Fort Smith; two brothers, G.A. of Waldron, and Charles, of Covington, Texas; a sister, Mrs. Zonia Wiles of Redlands, Calif; 17 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

---



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 255

WILLIS, IRVIN V.

# 255/261

Willis, Irvin V.	H	W	M	5	1830	70	M	12		SC	SC	SC
Hexie L.	W	W	F	2	1853	47	M	12	5/1	MS	GA	GA
Florence A.	D	W	F	1	1892	8	S			AR	SC	MS

Irvin was born in May 1830, in SC. His father was Edward Willis; both parents were from SC. Irvin was in the confederate army. He was a farmer.

Irvin's first wife was SARAH A. KENNEDY (?). Sarah was born about 1835. They married in GA, and their first three children were born in GA, Bunivisity, Ellender, and Henry I. Sarah's mother, Rachel Kennedy, was living with the family in 1870, dwelling # 26. In 1880, they were living in dwelling # 32. The children listed were Henry I. and Albert. Irvin's father, Edward, and Sarah's mother were living with the family.

Sarah was the postmistress in Brawley. She died in Dec 1887, in Brawley.

Irvin married MISS HEXIE L. DAVIS, of Brawley, by M. C. Coffee, J.P., on 6 Jan 1889. (Book A, page 466) Hexie was born on 17 Feb 1853, in MS. Her parents were born in GA.

On the 1900 census, Hexie is listed as having 5 children, 1 living, Florence, age 8.

Irvin died 7 Mar 1907, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. obit SCOTT COUNTY "DAYS GONE BY" by Norman Goodner, page 31

In 1910, Hexie was a widow, and listed as the mother of 5 children, 3 living (Probably an error). She was living with Florence, in dwelling #58. Hexie was receiving a confederate pension. In 1920, Hexie was living alone, dwelling # 1, next door to her daughter, Florence. She was 66 years old. She died on 6 Feb 1941, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The known children of Sarah and Irvin:

<sup>1</sup> Bunivisity was born about 1852, in GA. This child was on the census, but was ten years older than the next child listed. (She may have been from a previous marriage) She married a Shuler. (She was listed in Irvin's obit, not found on a census after 1870)

<sup>2</sup> Ellender was born about 1862, in GA. She may have been the Mrs F.O. Jones, in Irvin's obit.

<sup>3</sup> Henry I. was born about 1868, in GA.

1900 Brawley Township

Dwelling # 255

<sup>4</sup> Albert (A?) May was born about 1875. She married Elbert Howard, of Brawley, on 22 Jun 1893, by J.D. Bradley, J.P. (Book B, page 162)

Known children of Hexie and Irvin.

<sup>1</sup> Florence E. was born in Jan 1892, in AR. She married William Elbert Maxwell, on 7 Feb 1909, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 33) In 1920, they were in dwelling # 2, their children were, Willis L., 4, and M.C., 2. They later had Wilma and Etta Jean. (SEE William Lee Maxwell) They were living next door to Hexie, the mother of Florence.

\*8 April 1948\*

Card of Thanks

We wish to take this opportunity to thank our many friends for their many kind deeds and love shown us during the illness and death of our dear mother and grandmother, Mrs. Dorah Aynes. Especially we thank the Rice Funeral home for the fine funeral arrangement; also Rev. Highfill for his kind and true words, and Mr. and Mrs. J.S. Adams for the singing. May God bless you all.

Rev. and Mrs. John Staggs and family, Mr. and Mrs. Millard Aynes and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Aynes and family, Mr. and Mrs. Harve Aynes and family, Mr. and Mrs. P.H. Aynes, Mr. and Mrs. Elza Aynes, Mr. and Mrs. Boda Heath, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Pettit, Mr. and Mrs. Bink Miner and Mr. and Mrs. John Rose.



WORLD WAR 1

Unknown WW1 Vet  
owner Tom & Jane Workman



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 267

WILSON, EMMA

# 267/273

Wilson, Emma	H	W	F	1	1850	30	WD	3/2	AR	Unknown
Woodard, John	W	M	un	1877	23	M	1		AR	Unknown
(Son in law)										
Sallie	D	W	F	Un	1883	19	M	1 0/0	AR	Un AR

Emma was a 50 year old widow in 1900, and cannot be found in the marriage books. MOSES WILSON is believed to have been the husband of Emma. Moses died 29 Jan 1897, in Brawley, of a fall and injuries while ill with a fever. See enclosed Inquisition

Emma was the mother of 3 children, 2 living.

<sup>1</sup> Rutha Wilson was born about 1880. She married T.J. Essman, on 4 Apr 1897, both of Brawley, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 382) NOT PROVEN but believed to be a daughter of Emma.

<sup>2</sup> Sallie was born 1883, in AR. She married John Morrison, on 10 May 1899, both of Brawley, by W. A. Bates, J.P. (Marriage Book B, page 449) Her husband was on the 1880 census, dwelling # 49. He was the stepson of Henry Clay Woodrall, and his mother was Nancy. (SEE Henry Clay Woodrall) On this census he is listed as John Woodard, which is incorrect. His mother may have been Nancy Scroggins. SEE marriage license.

---

NEWS PAPER ARTICLES

Scott County Citizen 1887-1891

16 May 1890

Miss Annie McWhirter will commence a three month school at Brawley 1 Jul 1889.

4 Jul 1890

Election Judges to serve two years at Brawley: B.N. Young, G.W. Blair and H.G. Anderson.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF SCOTT.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--G

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. *J. P. Morrison*

of *Brawley* in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged *23*

years, and Miss *Sallie Wilson* of *Brawley* in the Coun

State of Arkansas, aged *16* years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein na

Witness my hand and official seal this *10* day of *May* A. D. 18*99* Clerk  
*[Signature]* *[Signature]*

*US 10 Rev stamp cancelled 5/14/99*

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }  
County of Scott.

I, *W. A. Bates*

certify that, on the *14* day of *May* A. D. 18*99*, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in

License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named. Witnesses my hand &

my credentials are recorded in *day of May 1899*

*Book of the Scott County Ark*

*Returned and filed this May 22-1899 W. A. Bates*

*[Signature]*



# Inquisition.

Before H. A. Bates J. P.  
Brawley Twp.

State of Ark.  
County "Scott."

An inquisition, taken the  
31 day of Jan. 18-97. At the residence of Moses  
Wilson, in said County of Scott, before H. A.  
Bates, a Justice of the Peace in and for  
said County, upon the view of the dead body  
of Moses Wilson, by the Oaths of G. H. Nit. F. W.  
Lynch, W. A. Sturgen, H. P. Stripling, H. H. Fryell  
R. E. Blye, H. R. Adams, T. H. Essman, H. J. Odland,  
H. R. Giles, A. J. Essman, H. A. Nit. Twelve good  
and lawful Jurors of said County, who, being in  
due form sworn, say that the said Moses Wilson,  
came to his death, on the 29 day of Jan 18-97, from  
complicated diseases of some sort of Fever, with  
ropsy, and by a fall and injury received thereby,  
Testimony whereof, as well the said Justice as  
the said Jurors, have hereunto set their hands, the  
and year first aforesaid, H. A. Bates, J. P.

Jurors.

(Or 22)

1 R. E. Blye, Foreman  
2 H. R. Adams  
3 T. H. Essman

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 276

WOODRAL, HENRY CLAY

# 276/282

Woodral, Henry P.	H	W	M	1	1854	46	M	27		AR	GA	AR
Nancy L.	W	W	F		blank	38	M	27	11/10	AR	AR	AR
Henry J.	S	W	M	10	1889	20	S			AR	AR	AR
David	S	W	M	1	1884	16	S			AR	AR	AR
Thomas B.	S	W	M	6	1885	14	S			AR	AR	AR
Amanda V.	D	W	F	2	1889	11	S			AR	AR	AR
Marchie	D	W	F	1	1891	9	S			AR	AR	AR
Marion O.	S	W	M	12	1893	6	S			AR	AR	AR
William R.	S	W	M	8	1896	3	S			AR	AR	AR
George	S	W	M	9	1898	1	S			AR	AR	AR

Henry was born in Jan 1854, in AR. His father was born in GA, and his mother in AR. He was a farmer, and received a land patent, on 05 Sep 1906.

Henry was married to NANCY L. MORRISON. They were on the 1880 census, dwelling # 49. They had a son James, age 1 and a step son, John Morrison, age 3. In 1900, they had been married for 27 years. They had 11 children, 10 living. On the 1910 census, they were living in dwelling # 83. They had been married for 33 years, the parents' of 12 children, 11 living.

Child of Nancy:

<sup>1</sup> John Morrison was born about 1797. He married Sallie Wilson. (SEE Emma Wilson)

The known children of Henry and Nancy:

<sup>1</sup> Henry J. (James on 1880 census?) was born in Nov 1880, in AR. He married Mattie Scroggins, of Sullivan, on 21 Nov 1900, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Marriage Book B, page 325) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 85, and had been married for 10 years. They were not found in the Scott County Marriage Books. They were the parents' of 5 children, 4 living, Louise, 8, Robert, 6, Albert, 4, and Ethel, 1. They were not on the 1920 census. She was the daughter of Robert and Margaret Scroggins, dwelling # 18, 1900, in Blackfork. She was the sister of Charity that married Henry's brother, Benton.

<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Rebecca was born about 1882, in AR. She married John B. Harper, of Blackfork, on 21 Aug 1897, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 366) She is listed as Rebecca on the 1910 census, dwelling # 285. (SEE John Harper)



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 276

<sup>4</sup> David was born in Jan 1884, in AR. He was still living at home on the 1910 census. He was not found on the 1920 census.

<sup>5</sup> Thomas Benton was born in Jun 1885. He married Charity Scroggins, of Sullivan, on 26 Nov 1911. (Book D, page 248) Thomas was living with his parents in 1910. Thomas and Charity were living in Heavener, OK, in 1920, dwelling #166. They had 5 children, Fred, 9, born in OK, Bethel, 8, born in AR, Audie, 6, born in OK, Zelma, 4 9/12, born in OK, and an infant, 10/12, born in OK, that had not been named.

<sup>6</sup> Amanda V. was born in Feb 1889, in AR. She was living at home in 1910.

<sup>7</sup> Marchie Milba was born in Jan 1891, in AR. She married L.J. Nobles, of Brawley, on 10 Nov 1907. (Book C, page 584) They were not found on a census.

<sup>8</sup> Marion O. was born in Dec 1893, in AR. He was still living at home in 1910.

<sup>9</sup> William R. was born in Aug 1896. He and his wife, Lisie, were on the 1920 census, in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 120. They had a son, Herschell L., 4/12.

<sup>10</sup> George W. was born in Sep 1898, in AR. He was living at home in 1910. In 1920, he was living in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 121, next door to his brother, William. His wife was Bertha. They had a daughter, Lillie I., 1 2/12.

<sup>11</sup> Martha was born about 1901, in AR. She was on the 1910 census with the family.

\*Heavener Cemetery, Lower Cemetery: Vol. 7

William R. Woodral: Born 15 Apr 1894----Died 10 Jun 1959

George Woodral: Born 20 Oct 1873---Died 1 Mar 1952 FATHER

Mattie Woodral: Born 14 Feb 1883---Died 29 Jan 1971 MOTHER

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 303

WORKMAN, IRVIN

# 303/309

Workman, Irvin	H	W	M	7	1876	23	M	1	AR	Unknown
Abbie M.	W	W	F	3	1878	22	M	1 1/1	AR	Unknown
Mary S.	D	W	F	11	1899	6/12			AR	AR AR

Irvin was born on 27 Jul 1876, Brawley, AR. He was the son of Morris Quincy and Mary Jane Smith Workman, both of NC. They were living in Brawley in 1880, dwelling # 65, and in OK, in 1900, They were in Brawley, in 1910, dwelling # 26. His siblings were half brothers James A.(M:Allie Bass), William M. (M:Sarah E.Oliver), brothers John A. (M:E.J.Wilson), Samuel A.(M:Eliza Hayes), Henry N., Wesley "Doc", and Jasper B. (M:Lula Estella Brown).

Irvin was living in Hoyet, I.T., when he married ABBIE M. HUDSON, on 21 Aug 1898, in Brawley. (Book B, page 410) She was the daughter of General and Ester Phipps Hudson. (SEE General C. Hudson) Abbie was born on 7 Mar 1878, in AR.

Irvin died on 13 May 1909, of consumption. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 19 Mar 1909. Irvin was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. He was a member of Brawley Lodge # 166, of I.O.O.F. He joined in 1907. He had been a member of the Winfield Lodge several years before.

Abbie was living with her parents in 1910. She married Robert P. Denton, of Brawley, on 16 Jul 1911, by J.B. Gentry, J.P. (Book D, page 215) Abbie died on 7 Apr 1936, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Children of Irvin and Abbie:

<sup>1</sup> Mary S. was born in Nov 1899, in Brawley, AR. She married Emmitt Hargrove, of Brawley, on 13 Nov 1916, by Lindsey Patterson. (Book D, page 625) He was the son of Jefferson D. and Louiza Bryan Hargrove. They were on the 1910 census, dwelling 54. Emmitt's siblings, Ethel, Florence, Estines, Grover E., Dewey, and Esery. (SEE Jefferson D. Hargrove) Emmitt and Mollie were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 12. Children listed were Farris, 2, and Edith, 5/12.

<sup>2</sup> Edith was born on 3 Apr 1902, in Brawley, AR. She died on 19 Dec 1918, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit 9 Jun 1919



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 303

<sup>3</sup> Icy was born about 1904, in Brawley, AR. She married J.F. Yancey on 19 Mar 1922, in Brawley. (Book E, page 368) They lived in Irondale, CA., Dec 1937.

<sup>4</sup> Morris G. was born on 25 Oct 1905, in Brawley, AR. He married Elba Ellen Jackson, on 9 Aug 1925. (Book E, page 579) She was the daughter of Jefferson and Mira Young Jackson, found in dwelling # 54, in 1910. Her siblings were, Kelly, Eola, John, and Nadine. Morris and Elba had three children, Morris, Colleen and Kathleen.

\*Family information.

---

THE WEEKLEY SENTINEL

5 Sep 1907

Judge Bates informed us Thursday morning of two of the county paupers had died recently, one was Thomas Riding of Brawley and Mrs Elvina Bailey of Hickman.

THE ADVANCE REPORER

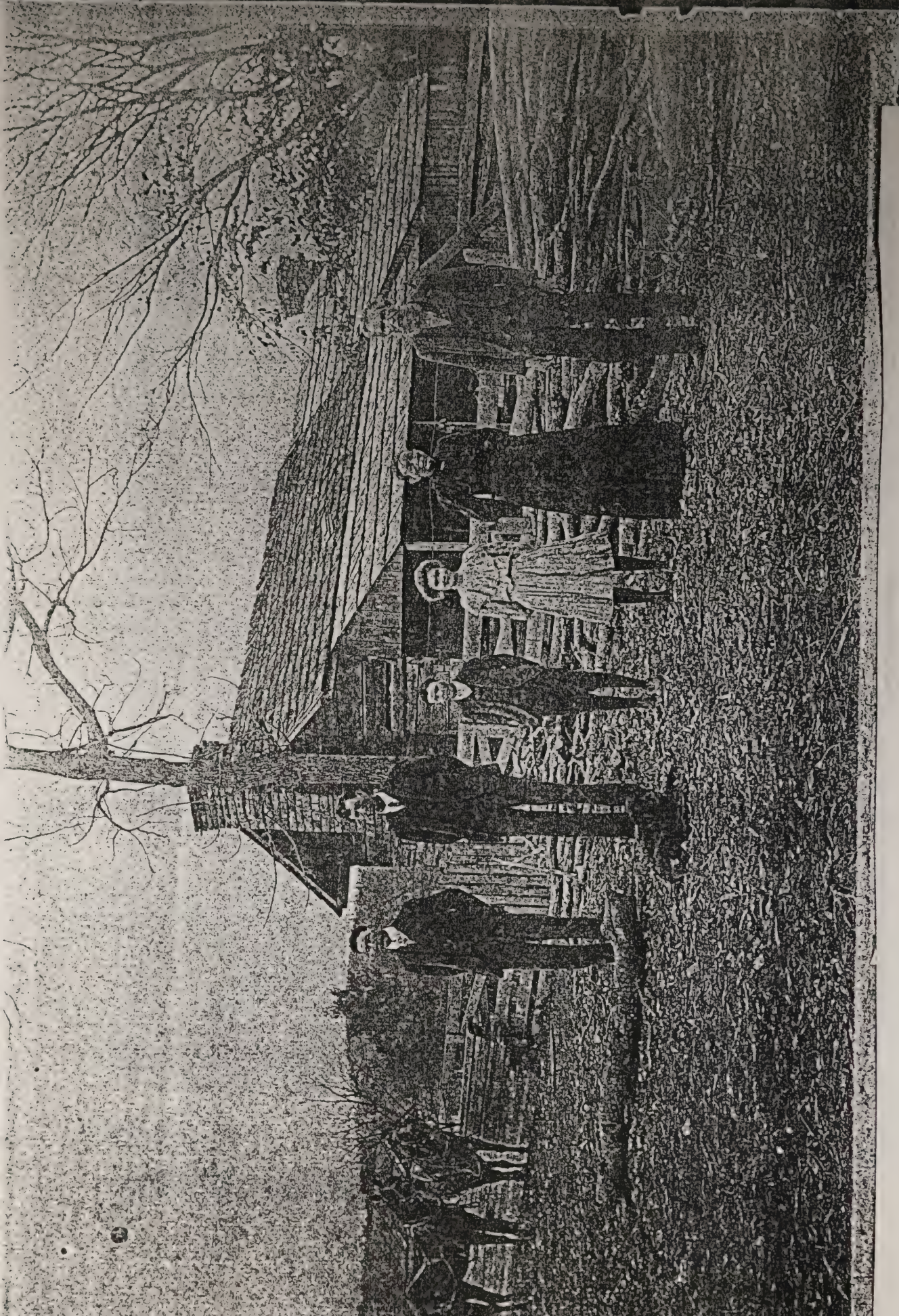
1 Sep 1911

One of the oldest and most respected citizens of Scott County. James Oliver--came to Jones Creek a few years after moving to Scott Co. in 1879.



Lt to Rt back row: Irvin Workman, Mary, wife Abbie (Hudson)  
Lt to Rt front row: Edith, Icy and Morris G. Workman





Log House of Morris Quincy Workman  
Lt.-RT. Jasper B. Workman, Wesley "Doc" Workman,  
Chester Workman (grandson), Jennie Gibson, Morris Workman





WORKMAN, SARAH E. OLIVER

---

10 September 1959

**Chester C. Workman**

Funeral service for Chester C. Workman, 78, who died Sunday night in a Fort Smith hospital, was held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Oliver cemetery with Rev. J.M. James officiating. Burial arrangements were under direction of Rice funeral home.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Lucy Workman of the home; one son, Thomas, of Little Rock, and one granddaughter.



James. Oliver Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Rachel Oliver Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 John. C. Oliver Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1845  
 Martha. Oliver Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1850  
 Mary E. Oliver May 15<sup>th</sup> 1852  
 Jesse E. Oliver Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1852  
 Isabelle Oliver Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1859  
 George W. Oliver Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1857  
 James M. Oliver July 10<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 Wm F. Oliver July 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Sarah E. Oliver Mar 1<sup>st</sup> 1867  
 Joe A. Oliver Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> 1869

Caroline. Oliver Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1831  
~~John D. Wilson Apr 6<sup>th</sup> 1857~~  
~~Eliza J. Wilson Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1859~~  
 Sarah M. Wilson May 29<sup>th</sup> 1859  
 Wm. J. Wilson Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Caroline Wilson Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 John. D. Wilson Apr 6<sup>th</sup> 1857  
 Eliza J. Wilson Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1859  
 Sarah M. Wilson May 29<sup>th</sup> 1859

rose around  
 ful. Many  
 obedience of th  
 two great relig  
 to anything high  
 ding fast to the tra  
 ut knowledge, and the  
 ut there were really no

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 254

WORKMAN, SARAH E. OLIVER

#254/260

Workman, Sarah E.	H W F	3	1867	33	WD	3/3	GA	TN	TN
Charles R.	S W M	7	1886	13	S		AR	GA	GA
James M.	S W M	6	1889	10	S		AR	GA	GA
Willie L.	D W F	4	1891	9	S		AR	GA	GA

Sarah was born on \* 1 Mar 1867, in GA. She was the daughter of James and Rachel Falls Oliver, of TN. (SEE James Oliver)

Sarah was the widow of WILLIAM M. WORKMAN. They married on 1 Oct 1885, both of Brawley, by L.F. Patterson, M.G. (Marriage Book A, page 229) William was born on 7 Jan 1863, in GA. He was the son of Morris Quincy Workman and his first wife, M. P. Pack Workman, of Ringgold, GA. His mother died, in GA, while Morris was in the confederate army. Morris later married Mary Jane Smith. Morris and Mary Jane came to Scott Co., in 1970. They lived in Brawley until late 1890's, when they moved to OK, for a few years. In 1910, they were again living in Brawley, dwelling # 26. William died in 1890. He and Sarah had three children. (SEE Irvin Workman)

Sarah married David Thomas Brewer, of Echo, on 14 Jan 1903. (Book C, page 176) They had a daughter, Bessie. They separated at the birth of Bessie. Bessie never knew her mother. In 1910, Sarah was using the name Workman again.

Sarah and her children, by her first marriage, moved to Fort Smith, AR, and she was on the 1910, and 1920 census, in Sebastian Co., AR.

The children of Sarah and William were:

<sup>1</sup> Charles Roger was born on 5 Jul 1886, in AR. He died 2 Feb 1946.

<sup>2</sup> James Morris was born in Jun 1889, in AR.

<sup>3</sup> Willie L. (daughter) was born in Apr 1891, in AR. She married a Smith.

The child of Sarah and David Thomas Brewer:

<sup>1</sup> Bessie Lula Brewer was born 10 Dec 1903, in Barber, Logan Co., AR. She married Millard Marion Maxwell. They had a daughter, Dell. Bessie died 26 Aug 1966, Grady Co., OK.

\*Family information and Oliver family bible.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 322

YANCEY, JOSEPH J.

# 322/328

Yancy, Joseph J.	H W M	6	1859	40	M	13		GA	SC	GA
Elizabeth	W W F	12	1868	31	M	13	4/4	AR	TN	AR
Viola	D W F	8	1889	10	S			AR	GA	AR
Effie O.	D W F	7	1891	8	S			AR	GA	AR
Samuel W.	S W M	10	1893	6	S			AR	GA	AR
Sadie L.	D W F	9	1896	3	S			AR	GA	AR
Musick, Olive O.	F	4	1838	65	WD			GA	NY	SC

(Mother)

Joseph was born on 29 Jun 1859, in Murray Co., GA. He was the son of William and Opal Octavia Yancey. William was born in SC, and Octavia was born in GA. They moved to Scott County, from AL, when Joseph was a young man.

Joseph was a farmer, and received a land patent on 30 Nov 1889.

About 1888, Joseph married ANNIE ELIZABETH DENTON. Elizabeth was the daughter of William A. and Annie Elizabeth Denton. (SEE William A. Denton) Joseph and Annie had seven children.

In 1900, Joseph and "Lizzie" had been married for 13 years, had 4 children. Joseph's mother, Olive (Olivia) Musick was a 65 year old widow living in the household. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 23. They had been married for 21 years, had seven children, six living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 56. Joseph was 60 years old, and farming. Ann E. was 50 years old.

Anna died in May 1931, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 14 May 1931

Joseph died on 2 Jun 1938, and was buried in Oliver Cemetery, on 8 Jun 1938. He was Methodist. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 9 Jun 1936 He died, after a long illness, at the home of his son, Sam. He was 79 years old.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Viola was born in Aug 1889, in AR. She died in 1905, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. She was 16 years old.

<sup>2</sup> Effie O. was born on 29 Jul 1891, in AR. She married General Oliver, on 3 Dec 1911, by J. S. Abbott. (Book D, page 248) She died on 7 Nov 1964. General died on 7 Mar 1975; both are buried in Oliver Cemetery. General was the son of James Hamilton and

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 322

Sarah Francis Hudson Oliver. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver) Effie and General were on the 1920 census, Heavener, OK, dwelling # 127. Their children listed were L.D., 6, Wilma, 4, and Irene, 2/12.

<sup>3</sup> Samuel W. "Sammie" was born on 16 Oct 1893, in AR. He married Rachel Velma Hunsucker, of Brawley, on 7 Aug 1919. (Book E, page 83) Velma was the daughter of Jesse A. and Amanda Beer Hunsucker. (SEE Jesse A. Hunsucker) Velma was born on 7 Aug 1901. Sam and Velma were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 69. He was a farmer. Velma died in Apr 1978. Samuel died on 24 Nov 1990, both are buried in Weeks Cemetery, Scott Co., AR. Samuel was in WW1, Army, Pfc.

<sup>4</sup> Sadie Lucy was born in Sep 1896. She married Frank Phipps on 11 Sep 1916, by O.B. Phipps, M.G. (Book D, page 611) He was the son of William W. and Martha Lucy Hardin Phipps. (SEE William W. Phipps) Bill and Lucy were on the 1920 census, dwelling 33. Sadie was listed as Sadie Cole, in mothers obit, in 1931.

<sup>5</sup> Joseph Fulton was born about 1902, in AR. He married Icy Workman on 19 Mar 1922. (Book E, page 368) She was the daughter of Irvin and Abbie Workman. (SEE Irvin Workman) They lived in CA.

<sup>6</sup> Mary Ellen was born about 1905, in AR. She married a Neil. They lived in Heavener, OK, in 1938.

<sup>7</sup> Abraham "Abe" was born about 1909, in AR. He was living in Wister, OK, in 1938.

\* Family information

Sammy Yancey  
Mae Oliver  
Chester Workman  
Lucy Gray





1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 237

YOUNG, BENJAMIN N.

# 237/243

Young, Benjamin	H	W	M	1	1836	44	M	22		SC	SC	SC
Mary E.	W	W	F	12	1850	50	M	22	4/4	AL	AL	AL
Sipe L.	S	W	M	2	1880	19	S			AR	SC	AL
Clarence	S	W	M	6	1884	16	S			AR	SC	AL
Emily A.	D	W	F	6	1888	11	S			AR	SC	AL

Benjamin was born on 20 Mar 1836, in SC. He was the son of Thomas Young, living in Woodruff, Spartanburg County, SC, in 1850. He served as 1st Lt., Co.B, 1 SC Cav Vol, from Aug 1861, to end of war, in 1865.

Benjamin married ELIZA J. A. HANNA on 24 Feb 1859, in Laurens County, SC. She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Leatherwood Hanna, of Woodruff, SC.

Eliza and Benjamin came to Arkansas in the 1870's. They were first found in 1880, dwelling # 40, in Logan County, Ar. They had three children. Eliza died on 23 Dec 1875/6, at Barber, AR.

Their children were:

<sup>1</sup> Lourie A. was born about 1860, in Spartanburg Co., SC. No other information has been found.

<sup>2</sup> Mary Elizabeth was born in Mar 1862, in Spartanburg Co., SC. She married Thomas Madison Gray, about 1879, probably in Logan County, AR. Thomas was the son of Berry and Mahala Catherine Drummond Gray. (SEE Thomas Madison Gray)

<sup>3</sup> William T. was born about 1868, in Logan County, AR. He may have died young.

Benjamin married MARY EMILY KELLY, on 14 Feb 1878, in Logan County, AR. She had a son, L. Miller. Benjamin died on 13 May 1903, and is buried in Vise Cemetery, Brawley, Scott Co., AR.

The children of Benjamin and Mary Emily were:

<sup>1</sup> Sipe L. was born about 1880, in AR. He lived in OK, as an adult. Known children: a son Robert, daughters, Florence Jones and Mrs Lee Shrader. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 18 Feb 1937

<sup>2</sup> Clarence was born in Feb 1884, in AR. He married Bessie Fuller, of Boothe, on 17 Nov 1912, by W.W. Lundy, M.G. (Book

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 237

D, page 326) They later lived in Hon, dwelling # 131, in 1920. Their daughter, Virgie, was 6 years old. Clarence died in Sep 1946, of a heart attack, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

<sup>3</sup> Emily Ann was born in Jun 1888, in AR. She was living in the household of her half sister, Mary Elizabeth Gray, in 1910. (SEE Thomas Gray) She married a Massey, and lived in CA. They had one son, Edward.



Ann Young and brother Clarence Young  
(children of Benjamin Young)



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 239

YOUNG, GEORGE THOMAS

# 239/245

Young, George T.	H	W	M	12	1853	46	M	26		GA	TN	TN
Mary E.	W	W	F	5	1852	48	M	26	7/7	TN	TN	TN
Sallie A.	D	W	F	3	1882	18	S			AR	GA	TN
John H.	S	W	M	4	1885	15	S			AR	GA	TN
Auda B.	D	W	F	2	1887	13	S			AR	GA	TN
Estella M.	D	W	F	6	1890	9	S			AR	GA	TN
Overton L.	S	W	M	6	1897	2	S			AR	GA	TN

George was born in Dec 1853. in GA. He was a farmer. His parents were born in TN.

He married MARY E. (OLIVER not proven) about 1874. Mary and her parents were born in TN. On the 1900 census, they had been married for 26 years, and had 7 children. In 1910, dwelling # 16, George was listed as Thomas. He was 55 years old, and they had been married for 37 years. Mary was 57 years old, and the mother of 7 children. Overton, 13, was the only child still living at home.

Mary and George are buried in Oliver Cemetery, Brawley, Scott County, AR. There are no dates on their tombstones.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Louella was born on 13 Sep 1878, in Waldron, AR. She married William Marion Lynch, on 24 Aug 1890, by J.M. Sterling. (Book A, page 583) (SEE William Marion Lynch) Their children were Eva, George, Mina, Herbert Isaiah, Mary, Florence, Hugo, Ray, and Edith.

<sup>2</sup> James N. was born in Jul 1879, in AR.

<sup>3</sup> Sallie A. was born in Mar 1882, in AR. She married Charles Brown, of Poteau, on 29 Sep 1901. (Book C, page 44)

<sup>4</sup> John Melvin was born in Apr 1885, in AR. Melvin married Lizzie Stewart, of Brawley, on 15 Feb 1906. (Book C, page 429) They were living in dwelling # 48, in 1910. They had been married for 4 years, and had 1 child, Marie, 3. They were not found in 1920. Melvin died on 4 Dec 1946, of diabetes. SCOTT COUNTY HISTORY by Michael Cates, page 343 and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Jewel Marie M: Charles Preston Barnett.

<sup>5</sup> Auda B. was born in Feb 1887, in AR. She was 14 when she married Joe Demkin, of Brawley, on 29 Aug 1900, by W. A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 515) They were not found on a census.

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 239

<sup>6</sup> Estella M. was born in Jun 1890, in AR. She may be Estee L. Young, 18, of Brawley, married J.L. Grigsby, 21, of Hon, 30 Jul 1905. (Book C, page 359) They were on the 1910 census, Hon, they had been married for 5 years, parents of 3 children, 2 living. Estie was 20 years old. Their children were Minnie, 4, and Jennie, 6/12. They were living in Oliver Township, in 1920, dwelling # 11. Their children were Minnie, 13, Gladis, 8, Opal, 4, Sallie, 2, and Odis, 2/12. Estella's brother, Overton, lived three houses from her.

<sup>7</sup> Overton Lee was born in Jun 1897, in AR. He was found in 1920, dwelling # 14, in Oliver Township. His wife, Audie, was 25. They had a one year old son, Leo. Overton was a farmer. Overton died on 7 Apr 1965, and is buried in Hon Cemetery.

\* family group sheet

---



### 60th anniversary. . .

Mr. and Mrs. Arley Browning of Waldron will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary December 23 with a 2-4 p.m. informal drop-in reception in their home, hosted by their children.

Mrs. Browning, the former Lorene Blackburn of Waldron, and her husband were married December 23, 1935, in the home of the bride's parents with the Rev. E.L. Ramsey officiating.

They have three daughters, Barbara Paddack of Little Rock, and Brenda Emery and Linda Core of Fort Smith.

The family requests no gifts.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 294

YOUNG, JAMES N.

# 294/300

Young, James N.	H	W	M	7	1879	20	M	1	AR	GA	GA
Meddie F.	W	W	F	11	1880	19	M	1 1/1	AR	MS	LA
Thera A.	D	W	F	10	1899	2/12	S		AR	AR	AR

James was born in Jul 1879, in AR. He was the son of George Thomas and Mary E. Young. (SEE George Thomas Young) He was a farmer.

James married MEDDIE F. She was born in Nov 1880, in AR. Her father was born in MS, and her mother in LA. They were not found again.

Their one child listed:

<sup>1</sup> Thera A. was born in Oct 1899, in AR.

# List of 1931 Poll Tax Payers of Scott County, Arkansas

## BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP

Name	Postoffice Address
Brown, C J	Winfield
Essman, W C	Waldron, Rt 3
Essman, W H	"
Essman, W M	"
Ford, Ben F	"

Ford, Mrs. Ben F	"
Hunsucker, G W	"
Herrin, H	"
Hunsucker, J M	"
Hunt, H	"
Jones, A A	"
Jackson, J D	"
Knight, Mary G	"
Knight, A A	"
Knight, Eva T	"
Lancaster, Eola	"
Maxwell, W E	"
Nix, J A	"
Oliver, Sherman	"
Rogers, Ed	"
Tull, J B	"
Workman, M G	"
Workman, C C	"

## ✓ OLIVER TOWNSHIP

Name	Postoffice Address
Abbott, J S	Waldron
Abbott, Pearl	"
Blackburn, L B	Oliver
Blackburn, F C	"
Bentley, S A	"
Bentley, Mrs, S A	"
Bentley, Madge	"
Bentley, Vernon	"
Crabtree, Mrs. W A	Hon
Denton, J H	Oliver
Hunsucker, F E	"
Hunsucker, Estel	"
Hunsucker, A E	"
Hunsucker, J A	"
Leeper, J A	"
Lynch, John	"
Lynch, W W	"
Oliver, J B	Waldron, Rt 3
Phipps, E L	Oliver
Yancey, J J	Waldron, Rt 3

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 312

YOUNG, PHILLIP B.

# 312/318

Young, Phillip B.	H	W	M	7	1841	58	M	30		SC	SC	SC
Jane R.	W	W	F	10	1841	58	M	30	3/2	AR	SC	SC
Ava E.	D	W	F	9	1874	25	S			AR	SC	AR
Myra J.	D	W	F	7	1878	21	S			AR	SC	AR

Phillip Young was born in Jul 1841, in SC. He was on the 1850 census, in Woodruff, Spartanburg County, SC, with his father, Thomas Young. He and his siblings left SC, after the civil war. His siblings were Sarah (M:Cary Vise), Benjamin (M:Eliza Hanna), Thomas L.(M:Mary Luvena Bates) (SEE Benjamin Young) (SEE Thomas Young)

Phillip was injured as a young boy, and was crippled. He served 2 terms as Scott County, AR, tax assessor. He also taught school and farmed. He married JANE R. BATES, in Jan 1870, in Scott County.

Jane was the daughter of Thompson Gregory Bates SR. and Jane Whitlock Bates, both of SC. They moved to Scott County, about 1842. Her siblings were Francis (M:Cooper Hayes), Franklin (M:Martha Caroline Graves), Sanford W.(M:Mary Ann), Spencer (did not marry), Sebron (M:Sarah Ann Brown), Washington (did not marry), Thompson JR. (M:Elmira Cole), Pennah (M:Francis Marion Lynch), Lavina (M:Thomas Young) and James Harrison (M:Florida Bell Johnson. W.A. Bates was her half brother. (SEE William A. Bates)

Jane and Phillip were on the 1870 census, dwelling # 24, and the 1880 census, dwelling # 26. Phillip lived on Jones Creek about 40 years. Phillip died in Jan 1907. Obit THE WEEKLY SENTINAL 21 Jun 1907

Jane was a widow living with her daughter Myra, in dwelling # 39, in 1910, and dwelling # 41, in 1920. Jane died in 1925. Phillip and Jane are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Cora was born in Sep 1874, in AR. She married Lee Howell on 20 Oct 1902, Brawley. (Book C, page 137) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 53. Their children were Cyril, 6, and Luther, 1. They were not on the 1920 census in Brawley.

<sup>2</sup> Myra J. was born in Jul 1878, in AR. She married J.D. Jackson, on 12 Oct 1906, in Brawley.(Marriage Book C, page 472) They were living in dwelling # 54, in 1910, and dwelling # 41, in 1920. Their children were Elba (M:M.G.Workman, children 1900



Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 312

Colleen, Kathlene and Morris), Kelly Jackson (M:Lucille Tull), Eola Jackson (JM:Green Blackburn), John Jackson (M:Marie Elliott) and Nadine Jackson (M:Frank Tuculet).

<sup>3</sup> Baby Preston died at 18 months.

Jeff Jackson was born 1878, and died 1945. Myra died 1965, both are buried in Duncan Cemetery.

---



Joe Young , grandson of  
Thomas Young

1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 293

YOUNG, SAMUEL H.

# 293/299

Young, Samuel H.	H	W	M	7	1860	39	M	8		MS	SC	TN
Manfra D.	W	W	F	9	1859	40	M	8	1/1	GA	GA	TN
Cheves M.	S	W	M	12	1896	3	S			AR	MS	GA
Pitts, Annie E. (sis in law)	W	F	6	1873	26	S				AR	GA	TN

Samuel was born in Jul 1860. in MS. His father was born in SC, and mother in TN. He was a farmer, and received a land patent, on 28 Jun 1905.

Samuel married MRS MANFRA PUCH (PITTS) on 31 Dec 1891, of Brawley. by Wm. Mankin, M.G. (Book B, page 72) Manfra's father was born in GA, and her mother in TN. This was the first marriage for Samuel and the second marriage for Manfra. They were living in dwelling # 9, in 1910. Manfra's sister, Ann Pitts, still lived in the household.

Their child listed:

<sup>1</sup> Cheves M. was born in Dec 1896, in AR.

19 September 1946

**Funeral Service Held For Clarence Young**

Funeral service for Clarence Young, 62 years old, who died as a result of a heart attack at his home at Hon at 1:00 a.m. Sunday, was conducted at the Hon Baptist church with Rev. W.A. Bishop, pastor, and Rev. John Byers, officiating. Burial was in the Duncan cemetery at Waldron under the direction of the Rice Funeral Home.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Bess Young; a daughter, Mrs. A.A. Partain, Fort Worth, Texas; a son, Wilford Young, Fayetteville; a brother, S.L. Young, Quinton, Oklahoma; and a sister, Mrs. Ann Massey, Los Angeles, California.

\*7 April 1949\*

**William W. Yancey**

Funeral service for William W. Yancey, 65 years old, who died suddenly Friday afternoon, was held Sunday at 5 p.m. at Oliver with Rev. G.A. Lankford officiating. Burial was at Oliver cemetery under the direction of the Rice Funeral home.

Survivors are his wife; four daughters, Mrs. Willine Miller of Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Ruth McClain of Houston, Texas, Mrs. Mary Williams of Waldron, and Miss Mettie Yancey of the home; one son, Eugene Yancey of Kansas City, Kan.; one brother, Fred Yancey of Kansas City, Mo.; two half-brothers, Major Hunsucker and Jess Hunsucker of Waldron; and nine grandchildren.



1900 Brawley Township  
Dwelling # 313

YOUNG, THOMAS L.

# 313/319

Young, Thomas	H	W	M	4	1846	54	WD	SC	SC	SC
Lula L.	D	W	F	4	1880	20	S	AR	SC	AR
William B.	S	W	M	3	1883	17	S	AR	SC	AR
Lott, Joseph (Gr.S)	W	M	12	1897	2	S		AR	AR	AR

Thomas was born in Apr 1846, in SC. He was the son of Thomas Young, on 1850 census, Woodruff, Spartanburg County, SC. He was the brother of Phillip and Benjamin. (SEE Benjamin N. Young) (SEE Phillip Young) Thomas was in the CSA, Co.B, Reg 1, SC. 1863-1865. He received a pension. Thomas was a farmer and received a land patent, on 5 Apr 1877.

Thomas married MARY LUVENA BATES, before 1869. Luvina was the sister of Jane Bates. Jane married Phillip Young, a brother of Thomas. (See Phillip Young) She was the daughter of Thompson Gregory Bates Sr. and Jane Whitlock Bates. They came to Scott County about 1842. Luvena died before 1900.

Thomas was living in dwelling # 27, in 1870, dwelling # 31, in 1880, dwelling # 63, in 1910. In 1910, his daughter, Lula L., and her husband, Joseph H. Sness, were living in the household. She had been married 3 years, and had 3 children, Eugene H. Sness, Allie C. Sness and Joseph B. Lott Young. He was 12 years old.

Thomas died in Apr 1925. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 9 Apr 1925

Their children:

<sup>1</sup> Alice was born in Aug 1869, in AR. She was not on the 1880 census.

<sup>2</sup> Seborn was born about 1873, in AR. He was 7 y/o, on the 1880 census.

<sup>3</sup> Lula was born in Apr 1880, in AR. She married Joseph Sness, about 1907. They were on the census with her father, in 1910, with children Eugene, Allie, and Joseph. Joe became a Baptist Minister.

<sup>4</sup> William B. was born in Mar 1883, in AR. No other information.

#### REFERENCES:

1. A Scott County Scrapbook --By Norman Goodner
2. Scott County "Days Gone By"--By Norman Goodner
3. A History of Scott County---By Norman Goodner
4. Scott County in Retrospect--By Charles Goodner
5. History of Scott County Arkansas-By Henry Grady McCutchen
6. Obituaries and Deaths From Scott County Newspapers  
1887-1919, Volume 1, Published By Scott County  
Historical and Genealogical Society
7. Obits Volume 2 "
8. Obits Volume 3 "
9. Obits Volume 4 "
10. Obits Volume 5 "
11. Marriage Book "A" 1882-1890 Scott County, Arkansas
12. Marriage Book "B" 1890-1901 Scott County, Arkansas
13. Marriage Book "C" 1901-1908 Scott County, Arkansas
14. Marriage Book "D" 1908-1917 Scott County, Arkansas
15. Marriage Book "E" 1916-1926 Scott County, Arkansas
16. Marriage Book "F" 1926-1936 Scott County, Arkansas
17. Marriage Book "G" 1936- Scott County, Arkansas
18. 1860 U.S. Census for Catoosa County, Georgia
19. 1830 & 1840 Scott County Census in N. Goodner's History  
of Scott County
20. 1850 Census Scott County, Arkansas
21. 1860 Census Scott Co., includes three Sebastian Townships  
(Brawley, Mountain and Lafayette)
22. 1870 Census Scott County, Arkansas
23. 1880 Census Scott County, Arkansas
24. 1890 Reconstructed Scott County Census, Arkansas
25. 1900 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 1
26. 1900 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 2
27. 1910 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 1
28. 1910 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 2
29. 1920 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 1
30. 1920 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 2
31. Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Western Arkansas  
(Goodspeed)
32. Family information
33. A History of Early Days of Scott County, Arkansas--by  
P.M. Claunts
34. Scott County, Arkansas Formation and Political Sub-  
divisions--Volume 1,2 by John Paul O'Nale
35. Scott County Postoffices--John Paul O'Nale
36. Scott County Land Patents
37. Veterans Confederate Pensions
38. Old Echo's by Scott County Historical and Genealogical  
Society
39. Scott County Historical and Genealogical Society:  
Obits on file, schools, photo's
40. 1865 Scott County Tax List
41. A History of Hon, Arkansas--by Allen Burl Syler
42. Marriages, Catoosa County Georgia



Cont: References:

- 42: Guardian's Letters and Bonds. Vol. 1
- 43: Administrative Bonds
- 44: A History of Cauthran, in Scott County, AR, by William Andrew Ray
- 45: The Weekley Sentinal--Scott Co. Newspaper
- 46: The Advance Reporter--Scott County Newspaper
- 47: Scott County Citizen--Scott County Newspaper
- 48: Waldron Reporter-----Scott County Newspaper
- 49: The Wasp-----Scott County Newspaper
- 50: Cemeteries of Scott County, AR, revised edition Part 1, by Wanda M. Newberry Gray
- 51: History of Heavener, OK, by the LeFlore Historical Society
- 52: LeFlore County, OK, Marriage Books
- 53: LeFlore County, OK, Cemetery Books
- 54: Scott County Boundries, by John P. O'Nale
- 55: Scott County Court House records copied from ledgers, marriage books, etc.

Abbott  
   Albert F., 124  
   Floyd, 118  
   J.S., 13, 105, 146  
   John, 118  
   Joseph 120 A,  
   Ora, 119  
   Ora 120 A  
   Pearl, 146  
   Thomas 120 A  
   Woodrow, 119  
 Abel  
   Margaret, 62  
   Margaret D., 60  
 Adams  
   Hester, 3  
   J.S., 133  
   James Riley, 24  
   Janie, 79  
   Janie Elizabeth, 24  
   M.T., 46, 73  
   Martin T., 98  
   Martin Thomas, 75  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 24, 79  
 Aday  
   Boaz W. 88 A  
   Mary 88 A  
   Sousen 88 A  
 Addison  
   Christopher 120 A  
   Garrett Christopher 120 A  
   Thompson Benjamin 120 A  
   Willia Grace 120 A  
 Adkins  
   Will (DR.), 63  
 Allen  
   E.C., 1  
   Elijah, 1  
   Harmon, 131  
   Helen, 115, 129  
   Sara J., 1  
 Allison  
   Charlotta 92 D  
   Rachel 92 D  
 Anderson  
   G.T., 104  
   H.G., 134  
 Anthony  
   Green C., 12, 14  
 Arrington  
   Dora, 94  
   Mary, 48  
 Asher  
   L.A., 96  
   Cordelia May, 40  
 Autry  
   Ava, 16  
   Dora, 16  
   James, 16  
   Maggie, 16  
   Rachel, 16  
   Rala 88 B  
   Roda, 16  
   William, 16  
 Aynes  
   Addie May, 3  
   Alvena, 2  
   Anna, 3  
   Babe M., 2  
   Balzoro, 2  
   Dora P., 2  
   Dorah, 133  
   Edward, 2  
   Eliza "Red", 3  
   Ellen, 2  
   Elza, 133  
   Farris, 2  
   Feancis M., 2  
   Francis Marion, 125  
   Francis Marion "Babe", 2  
   Frank M., 2  
   Harve, 133  
   Ira, 2, 3, 133  
   James, 2, 3  
   James H., 2  
   John, 2  
   Joshua, 2  
   Marion, 2, 125  
   Marion C., 3  
   Martha, 2  
   Martha Jane, 2  
   Mary, 2  
   Millard, 2, 3, 133  
   Pharas, 2  
   Phares, 3  
   Sarah, 2  
   Sylvia, 3  
   Tellular, 2  
   William, 2  
 Bailey  
   Elvina, 138  
 Baker  
   Beatrice, 97  
 Barnes  
   C.L., 37  
   E.H., 114  
   H.F., 21  
 Barnett  
   Charles Preston, 144  
   Minnie, 128  
 Bass  
   Allie, 137  
 Bates  
   Berry Lee, 6  
   Bodine, 4  
   Brenda Kay, 9  
   Calvin C., 8  
   Calvin Cheves, 8  
   Chester, 5  
   Colette, 8  
   Dora B., 8  
   Estie, 5, 63  
   Eugene Webster, 5  
   Flectie, 96  
   Flectie L., 8  
   Florida B., 4  
   Florida Bell Johnson, 108  
   Francis, 147  
   Francis A 92 D  
   Francis Ann, 4  
   Frank, 99  
   Franklin, 147  
   George Washington, 124  
   Gustie Viola, 5  
   Harvey D., 8  
   J.E. "Little Eddie", 7  
   J.S., 77  
   Jame Hamilton, 108  
   James H., 4  
   James Hamilton, 7  
   James Harrison, 147  
   James Harrison "Bud", 4  
   James S., 4  
   James Spencer, 5  
   Jane, 4, 150  
   Jane, 147  
   Jane R., 147  
   Jane Whitlock, 4, 7, 80, 150  
   Jerome H., 8, 9  
   Lavina, 147  
   Lillie, 46  
   Lillie B., 4  
   Lillie Bell, 5  
   Lillie Belle, 5  
   Lottie, 8  
   Lovie Ann, 6  
   Lovie Anna, 108  
   Lovie M., 4  
   Malta, 9  
   Mary Ann, 4, 147  
   Mary Luvena, 147, 150  
   Pennah, 4, 147  
   Pinniah, 80  
   Q., 112, 114  
   Rachel, 7, 8, 53  
 Bates  
   Rachel Allison Rye, 62  
   Robert Bodine, 6  
   Robert Winsor, 5  
   Robinette, 9  
   Royce Anthony, 5  
   Sanford W., 4, 147  
   Seborn, 4  
   Sebron, 124, 147  
   Sidney, 5, 45  
   Sidney Andrew, 4  
   Spencer, 4, 147  
   Spencer G., 4  
   T.G., 7, 102, 124  
   Thomas Gregory Jr., 96  
   Thompson, 7  
   Thompson Jr., 4  
   Thompson G., 4



Thompson G. Sr., 7  
 Thompson Gregory, 62  
 Thompson Gregory 92 D  
 Thompson Gregory Sr., 4, 8,  
   80, 147, 150  
 Thompson Jr., 147  
 Vera Ann, 8  
 Vesta, 42, 98  
 W.A., 8, 12, 16, 18, 40, 42,  
   45, 56, 57, 59, 69, 72, 74,  
   98, 102, 115, 116, 123,  
   129, 134, 134 A, 134  
   B, 135, 144, 147  
 W.A. "Judge and Mrs", 96  
 Washington, 4, 147  
 Wilburn, 7  
 William A., 107, 147  
 William Allison, 7, 8, 107  
 William Asher, 6  
 William Bryan, 9  
 William Hugh, 9  
 Winnie, 8  
 Zelmer A. "Judd", 5  
 Beacham  
   Viria, 123  
 Beckett  
   Carl R., 10  
   Ira W., 10  
   Martha P., 10  
   Merrill H., 10  
   Nathan, 10  
 Beer  
   Amanda, 107  
   Lydia A. Whisenhunt, 74, 107  
   Mary Ann 106 B  
   Rufus, 74, 107  
 Bell  
   Ida Odum, 50  
 Bentley  
   John G. DR., 79  
   Lexa, 131  
   Madge, 146  
   Mrs. S.A., 146  
   S.A., 146  
   Vernon, 146  
 Bethel  
   W.R., 79, 86  
 Bevill  
   Chevis DR., 79  
 Bishop  
   Love 38A  
 Bishop  
   Flecher E., 11  
   Francis, 11  
   Lige, 83  
   Lila T., 115  
   Lou H., 37  
   Lula, 11  
   Med, 11  
   Minnie, 11  
   Ola D., 11  
   Rev. W.A., 149

Robert L., 11, 73, 96  
 Black  
   Florence, 98  
 Blackburn  
   Ada, 13  
   Adaline, 12  
   Addie, 95  
   Darlene, 13, 106  
   Dessie, 13  
   Dovie, 12  
   Elizabeth A., 12  
   Elizabeth Adaline Higgins,  
     106  
   Esta, 13  
   Etha, 13  
   Etta, 37, 38 A  
   F.C., 146  
   Florence 38A  
   Fred, 106  
   Fred C., 12  
   Grady, 12  
   Grady L., 12, 13  
   Green, 13, 148  
   J.B., 13, 75, 106  
   Jasper A., 12  
   Jasper E., 13  
   Joseph "Joe", 13  
   Joseph B., 12  
   L.B., 14, 28, 38, 40, 64, 95,  
     105, 124, 130, 146  
   Lee, 14, 37, 106  
   Lee B., 12  
   Lee R., 64  
   Lee Roy, 37, 64  
   Lenny, 12  
   LeRoy, 12  
   Lorene, 12, 106, 145  
   Lottie, 12  
   Manuel, 13  
   Mary, 12  
   Minnie L., 12  
   Nancy, 12  
   Oliver, 14  
   Pauline, 12, 106  
   Virgil, 13  
   Virgil S., 12  
   W.B. "Bertie", 37  
   William B., 12  
   William Birtie, 12  
 Blackburn Fred C., 12  
 Blackman  
   Alta Helms, 82  
   L.B., 28  
 Blair  
   G.W., 134  
 Blye  
   Dora, 125  
   R. E. 134 A  
   R.E., 113  
 Bottom  
   T.N., 85, 103

Bottoms  
   Fay, 131  
   Fern, 131  
   George Dale, 131  
   Vernon, 131  
   William, 131  
 Boyd  
   Minnie Jewel, 61  
 Bradley  
   Charity, 16, 108  
   Dona, 16  
   Eli, 81  
   Elizabeth, 16  
   Elizabeth Merriit, 94, 108  
   Ethel, 16  
   Ida S., 15  
   J.D., 133  
   James M., 15, 80, 81  
   James W.W., 16  
   John, 81  
   John H., 16  
   John Henry, 15, 16, 94, 108  
   Laura E., 15  
   Leora, 16  
   Lona, 16  
   Martha, 94  
   Martha E., 16  
   Mary Townley, 19  
   Minnie M., 16  
   Russell, 16  
 Brand  
   Bell, 18  
   Benjamin, 18  
   Cecil, 18  
   Clarence, 18  
   Edd, 18  
   Elizabeth, 18  
   Ether, 18, 19  
   Hester, 18, 56  
   M.D., 116  
   Mary Emma Denton 40 A,  
   Mary H., 18  
   Mary M., 18, 19  
   Ray, 18  
   Ruby, 18  
   Samuel F., 40  
   Thelma, 19  
   Thomas M., 18  
   Tom, 18  
   William B., 18  
   William Benjamin, 19  
   William G., 18, 56  
   Willie, 19  
   Wm. G., 19  
 Brasher  
   Verna Hughes, 111  
 Bratton  
   Benjamin 88 A  
   John 88 A  
   Martha 88 A  
   Paul 88 A  
   Sarah E. 88 A

- Brewer  
 Bessie, 139  
 Bessie Lula, 139  
 David Thomas, 139
- Brown  
 Angeline, 26  
 Annie, 96  
 Arvil H., 24  
 Arvle, 106  
 B.B., 96, 129  
 Ben, 39, 83  
 Benjamin, 20, 24, 105, 119, 121  
 Benjamin 120 A  
 Benjamin B., 53, 80, 121  
 Benjamin B. Burrell, 20  
 Bertha, 101  
 Betty, 97  
 Burrell B., 129  
 C.J., 146  
 Charles, 24, 144  
 Chester, 47, 97, 98, 124  
 Chester J., 24  
 Choice, 21  
 Choice V., 129  
 Daniel, 25, 47, 80  
 Daniel H., 121  
 Daniel L. "Tate", 24  
 Daniel S., 20  
 David, 97  
 Elizabeth Holcomb, 20, 24, 119  
 Eva, 101  
 Florence, 13, 94  
 Florence O., 25, 26, 93  
 Francis Marion, 26  
 Frank M., 101  
 Janie, 79  
 Jarusha, 19  
 Jerline, 21  
 John C., 20, 24  
 John H., 121  
 Elizabeth J., 24  
 Lawson Rosson, 21  
 Lula E., 20  
 Lula Estella, 20, 137  
 M.H., 6, 37, 38, 58, 63, 73, 94, 102, 108, 109  
 Malinda, 121  
 Malinda C., 20, 24  
 Malinda Caroline 120 A  
 Marion, 26  
 Mary, 105  
 Mary A., 20  
 Mary Ann Denton, 53, 80  
 Mary E., 26  
 Mathew, 20, 24, 25  
 Mathew H., 80, 93, 121  
 Matthew H., 24  
 Mattie May, 27  
 Minnie, 25, 53, 79  
 Minnie I., 25, 93
- Minnie I. Mead, 13  
 Minnie J., 20  
 Misse A., 26  
 Ora, 131  
 Ora Nix, 24  
 Reba, 21, 105  
 Rhoda, 129  
 Rosson, 96  
 Russell, 106  
 S.C., 124  
 Sam, 94  
 Samuel, 24  
 Sarah Ann, 4, 147  
 Sarah W., 24  
 Uncle Tate, 71  
 Velma, 131  
 Vester, 129  
 Vestie L., 20  
 W.L., 93  
 Wade, 105  
 Wade H., 20, 129  
 Wade H. Vester, 21  
 Walter, 124  
 Walter L., 20, 129  
 Wiley P., 26, 124  
 William, 116  
 William L. (N), 26  
 Wylie P., 93  
 Yuvonne, 97  
 Zola, 24  
 Zona, 97
- Browning  
 Arley, 145  
 Arlie, 12  
 Barbara, 12  
 Brenda, 12  
 Linda, 12  
 Lorene, 12
- Broyles  
 Eliza, 28  
 James, 28
- Bruton  
 B.A., 89
- Bryan  
 Louiza C. "Lou", 57
- Burns  
 Annie, 29, 52  
 Barney W., 29, 90  
 Barnie, 81  
 Bensey, 29  
 Bernie, 40  
 Effie, 29  
 James, 29  
 James T., 29  
 James Thomas, 29  
 Logan, 29  
 Nellie Maxwell, 40  
 Nettie, 29  
 Nettie A., 52, 53  
 Thomas, 52, 81, 95  
 Thomas H., 29, 90
- Burress  
 Martin, 116
- Byers  
 J.H., 34
- Byers  
 John H., 26, 93
- Call  
 John, 11
- Callaway  
 Margaret Sarah, 5
- Casados  
 John, 54
- Chambers  
 Addie, 101  
 George, 102  
 Leonard P., 102  
 Lorine, 102  
 Virgie, 102
- Chandler  
 Charles L., 31  
 Charles Lafayette, 31  
 Charley Lafayette, 33  
 Charlie L., 48  
 Coy, 31, 48  
 Denver, 31  
 Elizabeth E. Stewart, 31  
 Emma F.J., 31  
 George, 31  
 George Abraham, 33  
 George E., 31  
 George Elmer, 32, 33  
 Irene, 31, 48  
 James Reuben, 31  
 Lewis, 32  
 Lewis Jefferson, 32  
 Marshal, 48  
 Martha E., 31  
 Martha Elizabeth, 32  
 Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie", 33  
 Marvin Elmer, 32  
 Mary Gillie, 31  
 Mr., 98  
 Ora E., 31  
 Ora Ethel, 32, 33  
 Robert Alexander, 31, 33  
 Samuel Graves, 33  
 Samuel Graves Lafayette, 31  
 Theron Vatchel, 32  
 Vatchel, 32  
 William Festus, 31  
 William Graves, 31, 33  
 Woodrow Wilson, 32
- Chaney  
 Mr., 72
- Cheek  
 Stella, 74  
 W.A., 13
- Cheeks  
 Bill, 83  
 Etha, 83



- Clark  
 Agnes, 101  
 Alsie, 130  
 Bert, 118  
 Esther, 38  
 Hollis, 118  
 John Lewis, 118  
 Mr., 84, 117  
 William E., 118
- Claunts  
 P.M., 117  
 W. R. 134 A
- Cockrell  
 Emma Florence Josephine,  
 31, 33  
 Martha C. Ford, 31  
 William H., 31, 33
- Coffee  
 C.B., 80  
 M. C., 132  
 M.C.B., 8, 35
- Cole  
 Elmira, 4, 147  
 Jean, 14
- Combs  
 Emory, 106
- Condry  
 Rhoda, 20
- Cook  
 Ira DR., 79
- Core  
 Linda, 14, 145
- Cox  
 James, 117  
 Maudell, 92
- Coy  
 John W., 82, 83
- Crabtree  
 Mrs. W.A., 146
- Craig  
 Earl, 75
- Crain  
 Agnes, 126
- Craven  
 Ted, 92
- Crutchfield  
 Hattie, 37  
 Rebecca, 37  
 William, 37
- Dack  
 Oleva Delnarra 88 A
- Darden  
 Frank, 54
- Davis  
 Cleo, 89  
 Hexie L., 132  
 Stella, 21
- Deal  
 James H., 42
- Dealy  
 R.M., 48
- Dean  
 Frank, 89  
 Leona, 88
- DeHart  
 Ivan, 19  
 J.A., 19  
 Marvin, 19  
 Obie, 19
- Demkin  
 Joe, 144
- Denton  
 Abbie Workman, 83  
 Allice M., 20  
 Anna Rosson, 20, 39  
 Annie, 35, 109  
 Annie E., 39  
 Annie Eliza, 34, 36, 39, 110  
 Annie Elizabeth, 140  
 Benjamin, 20, 39  
 Berthimia Hancy, 39  
 Charles, 34, 38 A, 39, 40, 50,  
 60  
 Dessie, 40, 90, 131  
 Dora, 20  
 Elba, 40  
 Elbe, 39  
 Elijah W., 37, 71  
 Eliza, 35, 36, 37  
 Eliza Alice, 37  
 Elizabeth, 20, 140  
 Elsie, 40, 72, 90  
 Emma, 35  
 Emma A., 35  
 Etta, 12  
 Ettie, 35  
 Ettie M., 37, 71  
 E.W. 38A,  
 Florence, 110  
 Florence M., 39, 40  
 Flossie, 37, 38, 71  
 Frank 38A  
 George, 20  
 George W., 39, 40  
 Gertrude, 34  
 Green, 20  
 Greenberry J., 39  
 H.D., 40, 90  
 Hamilton, 40, 72  
 Henry, 36  
 Hester, 35, 106  
 Hildon, 37  
 J.H., 146  
 James, 39  
 James A., 37  
 James H., 29, 39  
 James Hamilton, 29, 38 B, 40,  
 90  
 James T., 20  
 Jennie, 39  
 Jennie Denton 40 B  
 Joe, 98  
 Joel, 37
- John, 20  
 John F., 37, 71  
 John Frank, 38  
 John N., 39  
 Joseph E., 35  
 Josiah, 20  
 Josiah Joseph, 39  
 Leonard, 39, 140  
 Leonard J., 20  
 Lexa (Lexie), 34  
 Leza, 60  
 Lillie, 105  
 Lillie A., 39  
 Lillie Adela, 40  
 Lindsey, 83  
 Lindsey L., 39  
 Linzey L., 39  
 Lixie, 50  
 Lora, 40  
 Lou, 83  
 Lou H. Bishop, 71  
 Lou Hannah, 20  
 Lou M., 37  
 Lovie, 40  
 Loy, 38  
 M.A., 79  
 Mamie, 40, 94  
 Mary Ann, 20, 39  
 Mary Emma, 40  
 Mattie, 90  
 Medora, 37  
 Minnie H., 35  
 Minnie Hester, 35  
 Myrtie, 50  
 Myrtie Essman, 60  
 Myrtle L., 34  
 Nellie Maxwell, 72  
 Nora E., 38, 69, 71  
 Ollie, 35  
 Ollie Mae, 36  
 Ridge L., 35  
 Robert, 20  
 Robert Perry, 35  
 Robert P., 106, 109, 137  
 Robert P. Mrs., 69  
 Robert Perry, 39, 69, 106  
 Robert V., 35  
 Ruby, 38  
 Sallie J., 35  
 Sallie J. Hudgins, 106  
 Samuel, 20  
 Sarah E., 39  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 40  
 Sarah J. Hudgens, 109  
 T.W., 83  
 Thomas W., 37, 69, 71  
 Thomas Walker 38A,  
 Verma (?), 38  
 Viola, 40, 90  
 W.A., 81, 124  
 W.A. (Cpt.), 99  
 W.H., 37

Denton  
     William, 20, 39, 83  
     William A., 34, 35, 40 A, 40C, 110  
     William F., 72  
     William Walker, 37  
     Willis, 39  
 Dooley  
     Mr., 60, 62  
 Duncan  
     Joseph E., 103  
     S.K., 19  
     Samuel, 115, 129  
     Thomas M., 14, 19  
     Thos. M., 1  
 Dunn  
     C.D., 123  
     Jessie, 123  
     S.A., 123  
     T.J., 123  
 Dyess  
     Homer B., 9  
 Elliott  
     Marie, 148  
 Ellis  
     A.P., 57  
     Allen P., 57  
     Effie V., 57  
     Gwynne, 57  
     Haddie, 57  
 Elrod, 111  
 Emery  
     Brenda, 14, 145  
 Epperson  
     Cordia, 91  
     Eva, 128  
     James G., 98  
     Joseph T., 98  
     Missouri A., 98  
 Eppler  
     Della, 13  
     Josie, 13  
     William, 13  
 Eslinger  
     Houston, 73  
 Essman  
     A. J., 134 A  
     Abigail, 47, 48  
     Almer, 128  
     Alta, 46, 98  
     Altie, 45  
     Alzona, 47  
     Andrew, 98  
     Andrew J., 34, 42, 124  
     Andy, 42  
     Bertha, 47, 48  
     Bill, 48  
     Catherine, 91  
     Charlene, 91  
     Clarence, 46, 91  
     Clay, 45, 46, 91, 128  
     David, 43, 46  
     David 106 B  
     Dee, 128  
     Deelie, 47  
     Delia, 47, 49, 97, 106  
     Delia Woodrall, 31  
     Dennis, 91  
     Edith, 91  
     Elizabeth, 44  
     Elmer, 128  
     Elsamie, 47  
     Elzie, 42  
     Emaline, 128  
     Emma D., 47, 48  
     Ethel, 47, 48  
 Essman  
     Ethel 106 C  
     Ethel Carrie, 106  
     Ethel Carrie 106 B  
     Eva, 42, 71  
     Eva Gladys, 5  
     Frances E., 42  
     George, 45, 46, 47, 128  
     George W., 46  
     George Washington, 43  
     Georgia M., 46  
     Gertie, 45  
     Gurtie, 91  
     Harvey, 91  
     Hershel, 128  
     Icy, 45, 46, 91  
     Ira, 42  
     Ira Andrew "Mitch", 5  
     Irene, 91  
     J. Wesley, 91  
     Jackie, 91  
     Jackson, 43  
     Jackson "Jackie", 46  
     Jackson S., 45  
     Jackson S. "Stone", 45  
     James, 48  
     James A., 43, 44  
     James L., 47  
     James Luther, 48  
     Jennie, 31, 45  
     Jennie May, 48  
     Joe, 128  
     Joseph, 45, 46, 91  
     Kate, 67  
     L.D., 46, 91  
     Laverne, 48  
     Lela, 5  
     Leland M., 45, 46  
     Lester, 42  
     Lillian, 48  
     Lodell, 128  
     Lorene, 91  
     Louise, 91  
     M.H. 120 B  
     Magdaline, 48  
     Marion H., 42  
     Martha, 42  
     Mary, 42  
     Matilda, 42  
     Mattie, 44  
     May V., 47  
     Mollie B., 45, 46  
     Myrtle L., 34, 40  
     Nancy, 91  
     Nancy A., 43  
     Nancy Louise, 43, 46  
     Nancy V., 45  
     Nellie Bates, 5  
     Ola, 47, 48  
     Ollie, 47, 48  
     Omie, 42  
     Rachel, 91  
     Rosa E., 47  
     Rosa Eva, 97  
     Roy, 48  
     Russell, 128  
     S.J., 123  
     Sarah, 45  
     Sarah J., 45  
     Sarah Jane, 43, 46  
     Shirley 106 B, 106  
     Stonewall J., 128  
     Susan E., 43  
     T. H. 134 A  
     T.J., 134  
     Thomas, 45, 98  
     Thomas A., 43  
     Thomas B., 43, 45, 91  
     W.C., 146  
     W.H., 75, 146  
     W.M., 75, 146  
     Wesley, 92  
     Wiley, 47, 48  
     Wiley 120 B  
     William E., 49  
     William, 44, 49, 91, 97, 98, 106  
     William 88 B  
     William Clay, 5, 45  
     William E., 31, 43, 45, 46, 68, 106  
     William E. 120 B  
     William E. 88 B  
     William E. 106 B  
     William H., 47  
     William Henry, 48  
     Willie, 48  
     Wm., 77  
     Wm. E., 47  
     Zethel, 91  
 Essmon  
     Andy, 98  
     Eva, 98  
     Ira, 98  
     Lester, 98  
     Marion, 98  
 Evatt  
     Minnie, 60, 62  
 Falls  
     Rachel, 103, 106 B



- Falls  
William, 103
- Faulkner  
Mary E. 120 A  
Nancy A., 104
- Finley  
Ellen Aynes, 3  
James W., 89  
Jim, 3  
Juliah, 89  
Sylvia E., 3
- Fisher  
Jess, 101
- Flinsbaugh  
Jacob, 116
- Ford  
Ben F., 146  
Estella E., 113  
George P., 113  
Martha C., 33  
Mrs. Ben F., 146
- Frazier  
Elizabeth, 44  
H.C., 81
- Freeman  
Bard, 1  
Bettie, 1  
Ed, 1  
Geo. W., 1  
Lucy J., 1  
Marion, 1
- Frizzell  
H. H. 134 A
- Fuller  
Bessie, 142  
L. P. 134 B  
L.P., 28
- Gentry  
J. B., 137  
J.B., 35, 105  
Nettie, 39
- Gibbens  
James H., 112
- Gibbons  
Ace, 93
- Gibson  
James O., 40  
Jane "Jennie" Harriet, 40  
Jim, 40  
John, 40  
Thomas, 40  
Thomas Lee, 40  
Troxie Lee, 40  
Zella, 40
- Gilbreath  
Alice Josephine Jones, 36  
Elton Winston, 36  
J.C., 81  
Joseph Andrew, 36  
Milton Dale, 36  
Walta Mae, 36  
Walter Joseph, 36
- Walter JR., 36
- Gist  
Aaron, 117  
Nancy Susannah 120 A  
Thomas 120 A
- Goats  
David Coleman 88 A  
David Coleman Sr 88 A  
George 88 A  
Mary Melinda A. 88 A,
- Goodner  
Norman, 90
- Goss  
Esta, 55
- Graham  
Albert Lee, 92  
Bonnie, 92  
C.M.A., 27  
Clyde, 106  
J.H., 27  
Johnny 106 D  
M.E., 27  
M.F., 27  
Mattie, 26  
Reuben, 92  
Shirley, 92
- Graves  
Martha Caroline, 4, 147
- Gray  
Agnes M., 50  
Alma, 50, 53  
Alvena, 51  
Artie, 20  
Athphus, 52  
Benjamin, 53  
Berry, 75, 142  
Bertha, 29, 52  
Bertha Marie, 52  
Betty, 52  
Catherine Mahala  
Drummond, 50, 53  
Charles W., 50  
Coy, 29  
Coy B., 52  
Docia, 122  
Dorisa L., 50  
Dosia L., 50  
Edgar, 29  
Edna, 50  
Eliza C., 53  
Eliza Catherine "Kate", 54  
Elizabeth, 79  
Elizabeth Young, 29  
Elmer E., 50  
Eola, 53  
Eola B., 54  
Erastus, 34, 53, 122, 126  
Erastus M., 50, 116  
Ernest, 29  
Erustus M., 114  
Fredrick M., 50, 126  
George Luther, 55
- Henry, 7, 29, 52, 53, 77  
Henry 120 B  
Henry 88 B  
Henry E., 52, 53  
Henry Edger, 52  
Homer, 34, 50, 53  
Homer L., 50  
Jack Gorden, 54  
Jackolyn, 54  
James B., 50  
James B. "Bud", 51  
Jesse Berry, 50, 53  
Jimmie, 55  
Lesery, 52  
Lester, 52  
Lora, 34, 50  
Lou E., 50  
Louie, 50  
Louise Adaline "Lucy", 54  
Louiza A., 53  
Lovie M., 34  
Lucille, 52  
Lula, 50, 53  
Maggie P., 50  
Mahala Catherine  
Drummond, 142  
Mary, 7, 55  
Mary E., 53  
Mary Elizabeth, 143  
Mary Elizabeth Young, 52  
Matt, 53, 55  
Maxine, 54  
Merrett, 20  
Minnie Jane, 129  
Monroe, 50  
Myra Nettie, 54  
Nettie A., 52  
Nettie E., 53  
Ralph, 52  
Raymond, 34, 52  
Reba, 52  
Rena, 52  
Robbie, 52  
Ruben, 52  
Sarah F.E., 50  
Sarah F.E. "Sallie", 51  
Simpson, 50, 53  
T.M., 77, 83  
Thelma, 52  
Thomas, 7, 29, 143  
Thomas E., 52  
Thomas Earnest, 52  
Thomas M., 20, 50, 52, 53  
Thomas Madison, 20, 29, 50,  
55, 142  
Thomas Madison "Matt", 53  
Thomas P., 53  
Thomas Preston, 54  
Virgie, 50  
Wanda M., 33  
William B., 53  
William Berry, 54

- Gray  
Young, 73, 83  
Young M., 20
- Green  
Reginald E., 109
- Gregory  
H.A., 32
- Griffin  
Luke, 99
- Grigsby  
Gladis, 145  
J.L., 145  
Jennie, 145  
Minnie, 145  
Odis, 145  
Opal, 145  
Sallie, 145
- Guest  
Susannah 120 A
- Hall  
W.R., 13
- Hamilton  
James, 13
- Hanna  
Eliza, 147  
Eliza J. A., 142  
Elizabeth Leatherwood, 142  
George, 142  
Lourie A., 142  
Mary Elizabeth, 142  
William T., 142
- Hardin  
Hester, 56  
J.J. "Jolly", 18  
Joseph, 18, 56  
Joseph J. "Jolly", 56  
Martha Lucy, 112, 113
- Hargrove  
Dewey, 57, 58, 137  
Edith, 137  
Edith Irene, 57  
Emmett, 57  
Emmitt, 137  
Esery, 137  
Estenel, 109  
Esthense, 57  
Estines, 58, 137  
Ethel, 57, 137  
Farris, 57, 137  
Florence, 57, 137  
Grover E., 137  
Grover Ezra, 58  
Jeff, 57  
Jeff D., 72  
Jefferson D., 57, 72, 109, 137  
Louiza Bryan, 137  
Louiza C., 57  
Louiza C. Bryan, 109  
Louiza C. Bryon, 72  
Mary Ida, 57, 72  
Mr. and Mrs., 96
- Harper  
Andrew J., 43  
Dellia, 43  
Dora E., 59  
James D., 43  
Jessie, 43  
John, 59  
John B., 59, 135  
Joseph D., 43  
Maude, 58  
Nancy A., 43  
Sarah E., 43
- Harrell  
Elva, 114
- Harris  
Charlotte Elvira Rye, 62  
Charlotte Rye, 7
- Harrison  
Montie E., 40
- Hassin  
Barbara, 32
- Hawkins  
Mary Robbie, 74
- Hayes  
Jonas 38A, 38
- Hayes  
(James) Elmer, 34  
Alonzo, 63, 83  
Alonzo F., 62  
Beverly Helen, 61  
Charlotte, 63  
Charlotte E., 62  
Charlotte Elvira Rye, 91  
Cooper, 60, 62, 124, 130, 147  
Cooper 63 C  
Cooper 92 D  
Dona D., 62  
Donald Eugene, 61  
Dora Dona, 62  
Dora Donia, 91  
Edgar, 61  
Eliza, 137  
Eliza A., 60, 62  
Elsie, 42, 98  
Francis Ann Bates, 60, 62  
Francis E., 60, 62  
Francis S., 62  
Gordon Franklin, 61  
Grady, 63  
Harlen, 63  
Haskell, 63  
Hayes, Francis Bates 63 C  
Hettie, 60  
Hettie Rushton 63 C  
James C., 60, 62  
James E., 60  
James Elmer, 60  
James Franklin 63 C  
John C., 60  
John Clyde, 61  
Jonas, 34, 60  
Jonas Franklin, 60, 62
- Kiaziah 92 D  
L.D., 63  
Lafayette, 60, 61, 62  
Leo, 63  
Louie Esquil, 61  
Marvin, 63  
Milo Theil, 63  
Myra, 60  
Myra E., 60  
Obdiah, 60, 62  
Otto, 63  
Pauline, 63  
Peter 92 D  
Ray, 63  
Richard T., 62  
Richard Thado, 63  
Ruby, 61, 63  
S.E., 62  
T.M., 83, 99  
Thaddo, 63  
Thado, 62, 63  
Thiel M., 62  
Thomas F., 60  
Thomas Melvin, 62  
Thompson, 7, 60, 91  
Thompson M., 7, 62  
Thompson M. 92 D  
Thompson Melvin, 91  
Wayne, 63  
William F., 60  
William O., 62  
William Otto, 63  
Zada, 63
- Hayew  
Dora Dona 92 D
- Haynes  
C.J., 90  
Edna Carrie, 5  
Leo, 5
- Hearen  
W.M., 2
- Hearin  
Henry J., 45
- Heath  
Bertha Lee, 61  
Boda, 133  
Joe S., 61  
Mollie, 61
- Helms  
Arlon, 82  
George, 82  
Johnnie, 82
- Henry  
William, 103
- Hensley  
John Martin 88 A  
Sally 88 A  
Sally Ann 88 A  
William 88 A
- Herrin  
H., 146  
William R., 125



- Hestand  
Flora Lillian, 98
- Hickman  
L.N., 73
- Higgins  
Adaline, 14  
Charlie, 64, 86  
Chester S., 64  
Cora, 65, 108  
Cora E., 64  
Elizabeth Adaline, 12, 64  
Emma, 86, 115  
Etha, 96  
John, 12  
John P., 64, 108  
Lillie E., 64  
Luther, 64, 85  
Morris, 108  
Morris L., 64, 65  
Pearlie, 64  
Perlina, 23, 108  
Perlina E., 64  
Verdie, 64  
Vilola, 64  
Virgil, 64, 86  
W.J. "Mr. and Mrs", 96  
Wiley, 64  
William J., 64, 85
- Highfill  
Rev., 133
- Hill  
Ada E., 66  
Anna Eliza, 2  
Buel, 66  
Charles, 116  
Charles C., 3  
Charles Elbert, 5  
Clarence, 66  
Edgar, 66  
Edgar L., 66  
Hanna C., 66  
Isiah, 45  
Joe P., 66  
Joseph P., 66, 108  
Martin T., 3  
Mary J., 3  
Mary M., 3  
Richard, 3  
Rosa May, 5  
Sarah, 3  
Vernon, 106  
William Thornton, 5
- Hilton  
Dennis, 46  
Edith, 46  
Harvey, 46  
Jimmy, 46  
John, 114
- Holcomb  
Elizabeth 120 A
- Hopkins  
Jackie, 51
- House  
Barbara Cline, 92  
Buddy, 92  
Elisha Taylor, 92  
Ellen, 92  
Estelene, 92  
James "Jimmie Lee", 92  
Julia, 92  
M.A., 92  
Ola Mae, 92  
R.C., 92
- Howard  
Benjamin F., 67  
Bethel C., 67  
Earl, 67  
Elbert, 133  
Georgia, 67  
Hezekiah C., 67  
His C., 67  
Jerdon Earl, 67  
Lesley, 67  
Mary Magdalene, 90  
Mary Magdalene 92 D  
Merty Pearl, 67  
Nora E., 67  
Ocie, 67  
Ruby, 67
- Howell  
Cyril, 68, 147  
Dolphine S., 68  
Lee, 68, 147  
Luther, 68, 147  
Sterling, 68
- Huddleston  
Betty, 24  
Earl, 12  
Euvoone, 24  
Graham, 12  
Ivy, 12  
Maxene, 12  
Mr., 71  
Nerva, 79  
Pearl, 12  
S.B., 12  
Sam, 12  
Samuel "Bev", 12
- Hudgens  
Sarah, 39  
Sarah J., 35
- Hudson  
Abbie, 69  
Abbie M., 137  
Ester Phipps, 105, 110, 137  
Esther, 69  
Esther Phipps, 71  
Festus, 102  
Festus E., 71  
General, 38, 112, 137  
General C., 69, 71, 93, 105, 110  
General C. 106 D  
John, 102
- John C., 71  
Laura Abigail, 69  
Martha, 108  
Martha C., 69, 70  
Mary A., 69  
Mary Ann, 110  
Mrs. Obe 38A  
Nora, 71  
O.R., 102  
Obediah, 38, 71  
Obediah "Obie", 69  
Oliver, 70  
Sarah "Daught", 105  
Sarah Frances, 105  
Sarah Francis, 69  
Sarah Francis 106 B
- Hughs  
George Alden, 8
- Hulsey  
J.W., 40, 110
- Hunsucker  
A.E., 146  
Amanda Beer, 141  
Amanda J. Beer/Bier, 74  
Athel Earl, 74  
Charles, 74  
Doyle, 75  
Emmett L., 57, 72  
Estel, 146  
Estell, 75  
Estes, 74  
Eula, 74  
Eunice O., 57, 72  
F.E., 146  
Francis E. Hayes, 72, 74  
G.W., 146  
Gideon, 72, 74  
Gideon Walker, 57, 72  
Glenn, 74  
Gregory, 74  
Henry Cecil, 74  
Ida, 79, 96  
J.A., 146  
J.M., 77, 96, 146  
James, 74  
James M., 72  
James Major, 72  
James N., 57  
Jess, 149  
Jesse, 107  
Jesse A., 72, 74, 141  
Jewel, 74  
Kelsey, 75  
Kenneth, 57, 73  
Lois, 75  
M.L., 11  
Major, 149  
Mary I., 72  
Mr., 60, 62  
Nathan, 74  
Ollie Opal, 57, 72  
Rachel Velma, 74, 141

Hunstucker  
   V.L., 57, 73  
   Velma, 74  
   Yvonne, 75  
 Hunt  
   H., 146  
 Hunter  
   H.E., 17  
   Hubert J., 17  
   Octa M., 17  
   Ona L., 17  
   Scharbo R., 17  
 Jackson  
   Elba, 147  
   Elba Ellen, 138  
   Eola, 138, 148  
   Eola "Bud", 13  
   J.D., 146, 147  
   Jeff, 148  
   Jefferson, 13, 138  
   Jefferson D., 73  
   John, 138, 148  
   Kelly, 138, 148  
   Lige 88 B, 88  
   Maggie May, 6  
   Mira Young, 138  
   Myra, 148  
   Myra Young, 13  
   Nadine, 138, 148  
   Preston, 148  
   Ruby, 52  
 James  
   J. M. 138 C  
 Johnson, 4  
   Emma Price, 63  
   Florida Bell, 4, 147  
   Homer, 63  
   J.C., 48  
   Melissia Lee, 63  
   W.M., 48  
 Johnston  
   Richard Bodine, 4  
   Sarah Elizebeth Faith, 4  
 Jones  
   A.A., 146  
   Bertha, 130  
   F. O., 132  
   Florence, 142  
   Grady, 17  
   Mabel, 17  
   Mary E., 124  
   Nellie Arbelle, 4  
   Oscar, 57  
   Ray, 17  
   Shuler, 17  
   Walter B., 16  
   Wanda, 100  
 Kellough  
   F.M., 114  
 Kelly  
   Mary Emily, 142  
 Kennedy  
   Rachel, 132  
   Sarah A., 132  
 Kersey  
   William Dewey, 52  
 Kersten  
   Emil, 116  
 Killough  
   Bunia C., 76  
   Edna E., 76  
   F.M., 116  
   Francis M., 76  
   James W., 76  
   Mary C., 76  
 Kimbrell  
   Elias Harris 88 A  
   Melinda 88 A  
   Nathaniel Baxter 88 A  
   Rebecca Ann 88 A  
   William F. 88 A  
 Knight  
   A.A., 73, 146  
   Eva T., 146  
   Mary G., 146  
 Lago  
   W.T., 114  
 Lamb  
   Ethel, 108  
 Lancaster  
   Eola, 146  
 Landcaster  
   Dewitt, 54  
 Lane  
   Flossie, 88  
   Ida, 88  
   Mariah, 97  
   William, 88  
 Lankford  
   G. A., 131  
   Rev. G.A., 149  
 Larson  
   James, 92  
 Lecron  
   Les, 54  
 Ledenskey  
   Will 120 B  
 Leeper  
   J.A., 146  
 Lendmond  
   Dollie, 77  
   William L., 77  
 Lewis  
   Herschel, 54, 55  
   James H., 55  
   James L., 52  
   Jimmie, 55  
   Katherine, 55  
   Martha L., 52, 55  
   Myra, 55  
   Ovie, 52  
   Ronnie Rambo, 55  
 Liles  
   J.A., 102  
 Lindsey  
   Arizona, 85, 86  
   Charles, 79  
   Della E., 78  
   Ethel, 86  
   Ethel H., 78, 79  
   GreenBerry 88 A  
   Henry Alonzo, 78, 85, 86  
   Henry Alonzo 88 A  
   James L., 86  
   James M., 78  
   Leota, 85  
   Mary A., 78  
   Mary Arizona, 78  
   Pluma, 85, 86  
   Pluma E., 78  
   Pluma Eliaisa 88 A  
   Sarah L., 78, 85  
   Thomas 88 A  
 Linsy  
   James M., 86  
 Loafman  
   Mr., 17  
 Lockhart  
   J.T., 98  
 Long  
   Vaudie, 46  
 Lonze  
   Sarah, 1  
 Lott  
   Joseph, 150  
 Lowe  
   Annie, 19  
 Lowe  
   Dorah, 19  
   Leah, 19  
   Olan, 19  
 Lowery  
   Don E., 55  
 Luna  
   Lurana 88 A,  
 Lundy  
   W. W., 142  
 Lydick  
   A.S., 99  
 Lynch  
   Almedia, 88  
   Almedia Elizabeth Tucker,  
     88, 103  
   Alves, 80, 84  
   Amedia E. Tucker, 79  
   Amedia Sophronia, 82  
   Amedia Tucker, 82  
   Arizona Lindsey, 86  
   Arthur, 78, 115  
   Charles, 79, 115  
   Charles Ledgerwood, 82  
   Charlie Ledgerwood, 86  
   Charley L., 84  
   Claire, 89



## Lynch

Edith, 80, 144  
 Elida, 83  
 Elizabeth, 82, 85  
 Ellis A., 78, 85  
 Elmyra, 80, 84  
 Emily M., 84, 85  
 Emma, 64, 82  
 Eva, 125, 144  
 Eva H., 88  
 F. M. 134 A, 134  
 F.M., 81  
 Florence, 89, 144  
 Frances M., 80  
 Francis, 84  
 Francis M., 15  
 Francis Marion, 4, 25, 80, 147  
 George, 144  
 George B., 88  
 Herbert, 89, 144  
 Herbert Isaiah, 88  
 Hubert, 88  
 Hugo, 144  
 Ida, 80, 81, 89  
 Ida S., 15  
 Ina L., 79, 86  
 Irma L., 79, 86  
 Isaiah, 80, 84, 144  
 Isaiah 88 A  
 J.C., 78, 90  
 James A., 84  
 James Arthur, 82, 85  
 James Arthur 88A  
 James Lawrence 88 A  
 James M., 78  
 James Marteen 88 A  
 Jane, 80  
 Jane Julia, 84  
 Jane Turner, 80, 84  
 Joe, 75, 86  
 John, 80, 83, 117  
 John A., 82, 115  
 John Alvis, 82, 85, 121  
 John B., 64, 79, 82, 84, 88, 103, 115  
 John B. 88 A  
 John B. Lynch, 78  
 John E., 78, 85  
 John H., 80  
 Johnnie, 81  
 Joseph, 78  
 Joseph C., 82, 85, 115  
 Josephine M., 82  
 Josephine May Bell, 82  
 Julia, 80  
 Lara, 85  
 Laura Rachel, 85  
 Lavina J., 25, 80  
 Lavinia J., 80  
 Leondis, 86  
 Leota, 78  
 Linda, 89

## Lizzie, 103

Lon E., 88  
 Lou, 80, 88  
 Lydie, 82  
 Mary, 89, 144  
 Mary E., 82  
 Mary Elizabeth, 85  
 Mary Eveline, 82  
 Mary F., 15, 80, 81  
 Meda E., 84  
 Meda E. Tucker, 64  
 Meda F. Tucker, 78  
 Meda S., 82  
 Melba Mrs., 71  
 Mina, 89, 144  
 Nancy, 80, 84  
 Penniah Bates, 15  
 Pininah, 80  
 Pinniah Bates, 25  
 Rachel A., 80  
 Ray, 89, 144  
 Rosa, 83  
 Rosa A., 82  
 Rosa E., 121  
 Rosie, 88  
 Ruby, 78, 85  
 Salena, 80  
 Salina, 84  
 Suphronia, 80  
 Ulis, 78  
 W.M., 114  
 W.W., 146  
 Wiliam T., 80  
 William, 88  
 William M., 88  
 William Marion, 82, 85, 88, 144  
 William W., 82  
 William Walter, 82  
 Wm. M., 115  
 Maddox  
 DeWitt, 5  
 Majors  
 Lizzie Bell 106 B  
 Malone  
 Free, 16, 26  
 Mankin  
 Wm., 149  
 Marrs  
 Aylene, 131  
 Martin, 89  
 Bill, 98  
 Wiley, 39  
 Willey, 39  
 Massey  
 Edward, 143  
 Mr., 143  
 Mrs. Ann, 149  
 Mawell  
 Alma, 91  
 Thomas E., 91

## Maxell

Beulah, 92  
 Clersie A., 91  
 Ebb, 91  
 Elbert 88 B  
 Etta Jean, 91, 98  
 Florence, 91  
 Flossie, 46  
 Flossie J., 91  
 Grady, 91  
 Harve Lester, 92  
 Haskell, 91  
 Iva Mae, 92  
 James L., 92  
 Kile, 92  
 Lee, 90  
 Lona, 91  
 M.C., 91, 98  
 Mary Howard, 46, 62  
 Nelly 120 B  
 Nelly Bates Mrs., 45  
 Pearl, 91  
 R.J., 92  
 Ray, 91  
 Rob 88 B  
 Robert M., 91  
 W.B. 120 B  
 Wanda Dean, 83  
 William Elbert "Ebb", 90  
 William Lee, 46, 62, 90  
 Willis, 91  
 Willis L., 91  
 Wilma, 91  
 Zadie, 91  
 Maxwell  
 Bob (Mrs.), 63  
 Clarissa, 45  
 Clersie A., 90  
 Dell, 139  
 Dora, 63  
 Etta Jean, 133  
 Flossie J., 90  
 Grady, 63  
 Grady 92 D,  
 Haskel, 62  
 Haskel 92 D  
 Haskel 92 D  
 L.D., 63, 91  
 L.D. 92 D  
 Lona E., 90  
 M. C., 133  
 Mary E., 90  
 Mary Howard, 45  
 Millard Marion, 139  
 Nellie, 29  
 Nellie A., 90  
 Ray, 62  
 Ray 92 D  
 Robert A., 90  
 Robert M., 62  
 Robert M. 92 D  
 Ruby, 63, 91

Maxwell  
   Ruby 92 D  
   Thomas C., 90  
   W.E., 146  
   William Lee, 62  
   William B., 90  
   William E., 90  
   William Elbert, 133  
   William Lee, 45, 133  
   William Lee 92 D  
   Willis L., 133  
   Wilma, 133  
   Zadie, 62  
 McClain  
   Mrs. Ruth, 149  
 McClousky  
   Marilla Belle 120 A  
 McConnell  
   Amanda, 13, 25, 26, 93, 112  
   Benjamin F., 112  
   Mr., 94  
 McDaniel  
   J.R., 115, 129  
 McFarlin  
   John, 95  
   Mary J., 95  
 McGee  
   John C., 92  
 McKissick  
   Mr., 84  
 McMurray  
   H.E., 131  
 McWhirter  
   Annie, 134  
 Mead  
   Amanda Phipps, 26  
   B.F., 4, 112  
   Benjamin Franklin, 26, 67, 93  
   Ell S. (Ellis?), 17  
   Ellis, 94  
   G.C., 17  
   General, 93  
   General C., 94  
   John H. Roger, 94  
   John H.R., 93  
   Laura E., 93  
   M.L., 80  
   May, 94  
   Minnie I., 25, 26, 93  
   Misse A., 93  
   Nora Ester, 67  
   Obediah, 93, 94  
   Vera, 17, 94  
 Meredith  
   Pernessia, 114  
 Merritt  
   Elizabeth, 16  
 Miller  
   Dale, 13  
   Hammons, 13  
   L., 142  
   Mrs. Willine, 149  
   Phillip, 13  
 Millus  
   Finnic, 96  
   Ivy, 96  
   Luman, 96  
 Minor  
   Bink, 133  
 Mize  
   Mary, 39  
 Monroe  
   Loraine, 9  
 Moore  
   May, 48  
   Viola, 48  
   William L., 48  
 Morgan  
   Linda, 75  
   Uyless, 75  
 Morrison  
   J. T. 134 B  
   John, 134, 135  
   Nancy L., 135  
 Moses  
   William, 93, 112  
 Moyes  
   Odessa (Mrs.), 63  
 Mulkey  
   Nancy 88 A  
 Murphree  
   Claude L., 108  
 Murphy  
   Tennessee "Mary" 88 A  
 Muse  
   Martin, 131  
 Musick  
   Olive O., 140  
 Myers  
   Lewis A., 86  
 Nations  
   Delila 120 A  
 Needham  
   Mary Esabelle, 126  
   Mary Isabelle, 125  
 Neeley  
   F. Smith 88 A  
   Joseph Sr 88 A  
   Mary Louisa 88 A  
 Neil  
   Mr., 141  
 Nelson  
   Annie, 130  
 Newberry  
   Edna, 92  
   Fern, 106  
   Lydia Ann, 8  
 Niblett  
   Mr., 89  
 Nickol  
   Bud, 54  
 Nix  
   Albert, 47, 97, 131  
   Alta, 128  
   Anna, 99  
   Anna Mariah, 42, 97, 100  
   Anna Mariah Lane, 47  
   Arizona, 97  
   Arlie, 127  
   Benjamin, 100  
   Benjamin R., 100  
   Bertha B., 100  
   Bertha M., 100  
   Bud, 46  
   C.L., 77  
   Charles L., 97  
   Charles, 131  
   Charley, 99  
   Charley Lemah, 98  
   Charlie, 46  
   Charlie I., 124  
   Christopher C., 98  
   Clara L., 99  
   Cordelia, 97, 98  
   Dessie, 47, 97  
   Dewey E., 100  
   Elanor, 98  
   Elmer Paul, 98  
   Francis Ella, 42  
   G. A., 131  
   General, 100  
   George, 42  
   George A., 97  
   George Albert "Bud", 98  
   George H., 97  
   George Washington, 47, 97, 100  
   Georgia M., 46, 98  
   Georgia Mae, 98  
   J.A., 5, 46, 47, 48, 77, 90, 91, 133, 146  
   Janetta, 98  
   John, 24  
   John A., 97, 131  
   John Andrew, 97  
   Julius M., 100  
   L.C., 99  
   Lawrence, 100  
   Lora, 47  
   Lorene, 91, 98  
   Mariah, 97  
   Martha J., 97, 98  
   Maxine, 98  
   Mrs., 71  
   Ora, 47, 97  
   Patsy, 98  
   Pauline, 99  
   Pink A., 100  
   Ray D., 98  
   Rosa Essman, 24  
   Rosea 88 B  
   Roy D., 97  
   Sarah, 127  
   Sarah E., 100  
   Sarah H. Scroggins, 127  
   Velma, 47, 98



- Nix  
 Volney Edward, 98  
 W. A. 134 A, 134  
 Wallace, 99  
 Walter R., 97, 98  
 William A., 97, 100, 127  
 Zonia, 97  
 Zora, 47
- Nobles  
 L.J., 136
- Odam  
 W. J. 134 A
- Odum  
 Perkins, 51
- Olive  
 Melba, 110
- Oliver  
 Ada E., 66, 108  
 Addie, 105  
 Ann, 4  
 Argie (R.G.) Jr., 108  
 Benjamin W., 101, 102  
 Bertha E., 101, 102  
 Bonnie, 108  
 Bonnie M., 108  
 Bootie, 81  
 C.E., 130  
 Clayton, 106  
 Curtis, 40, 110  
 D.B., 65, 108  
 Denton, 105  
 Dessa, 111  
 Dessie, 110  
 Don, 122  
 Donald Eugene 106 C  
 Donald Gene, 49, 69, 106  
 Donald Gene 106 B  
 Donald Gene 106 D  
 Dora, 107  
 Dora Bell, 8, 107  
 E.H., 77  
 Earnestine, 106  
 Eddie, 21  
 Effie, 141  
 Elbie, 18  
 Ellen, 101  
 Elmo, 65  
 Elmore H., 65, 107, 108  
 Ernest, 35  
 Ernest H., 105, 106  
 Essa Faye, 106  
 Ester, 79  
 Esther C., 110  
 Eugene, 48, 106  
 Eugene 106 C, 106  
 Fannie, 24, 106  
 Florence, 12  
 General, 140, 141  
 General J., 105  
 George, 64, 101  
 George W., 101, 104  
 George W. 138 D
- Glenn, 4, 108  
 Guinn, 109  
 H.E., 77  
 H.J., 40  
 Harlon, 106  
 Harrison, 103  
 Helen, 105  
 Henry 38 A  
 Henry E., 36, 58, 107, 109, 124  
 Hershel, 40, 110  
 Ida F., 105  
 Ida Florence, 106  
 Irene, 102, 141  
 Irene D., 105  
 Irma, 105  
 Isabelle 138 D  
 Ivy E., 107, 109  
 J.W., 99  
 James, 24, 83, 85, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 138, 139  
 James 106 B  
 James 138 D  
 James H., 69  
 James H. 138 D  
 James Hamilton, 13, 24, 35, 48, 103, 104, 140, 141  
 James Hamilton 106 B  
 James Hamilton 40 C  
 James Hamilton 40 F  
 James M., 101  
 James W., 17, 105, 107, 108  
 James W. "Jim", 105  
 Jerline, 106  
 Jesse, 35, 85, 103, 105, 106  
 Jesse E., 85, 103, 105  
 Jesse E. 138 D  
 Jesse Eugene 106 B  
 Jim 38A  
 Joe A., 104, 138 D  
 J.B., 146  
 John, 35  
 John B., 85, 89  
 John C., 8, 27, 36, 65, 107  
 John C. 138 D  
 John Calvin, 58, 66, 103, 107  
 John P., 103  
 Juanita, 108  
 Katherine, 106  
 L.D., 105, 141  
 Lara, 103  
 Leier Isabelle, 104  
 Lesta, 107, 109  
 Lester, 107  
 Lester A., 101, 102  
 Lillian, 109  
 Lillie, 110  
 Lizzie, 35, 115  
 Lydia A., 107  
 Lydia A. Whisenhunt, 36, 58, 65
- Lydia Whisenhunt, 66  
 Margaret, 8, 107  
 Marie, 106  
 Martha 138 D,  
 Martha E., 103  
 Marvon, 108  
 Mary A., 110  
 Mary A. Hise, 103  
 Mary C., 27  
 Mary Carrie, 64  
 Mary E., 103, 144  
 Mary E. 138 D  
 Maud, 26  
 Maudie M., 101  
 May, 111  
 May B., 110  
 Myrtle, 101, 106, 107, 108  
 Nancy A., 103  
 Naomi, 101, 102  
 Nora L., 101  
 O.B., 40  
 Obie 38A  
 Ora Lee, 111  
 Pauline, 105  
 R.C., 108  
 R.G., 73  
 Rachel, 85, 105  
 Rachel 138 D  
 Rachel Falls, 101, 107, 110, 139  
 Reba, 106  
 Russell, 20  
 Russell "Boot", 70  
 Russell G., 107  
 Russell G. "Boot", 108  
 Sarah E., 104, 137  
 Sarah E. 138 D  
 Sarah F., 105  
 Sarah Francis Hudson, 13, 48, 141  
 Sarah Hudson, 24  
 Sherman, 85, 103, 146  
 Shirley, 122  
 Tennessee, 85  
 Tennie, 103  
 Thomas M., 101  
 Tillman, 109  
 Velmo, 65, 108  
 Vester, 65, 108  
 Virgil, 83, 107  
 Virgil E., 6, 108  
 W.F., 77  
 William "Obie", 110  
 William D., 110  
 William F., 69, 104  
 William H., 110  
 Wilma, 105, 141  
 Wm. F. 138 D  
 Zelma L., 101, 102
- Owens  
 Homer, 13

Paddock  
     Barbara, 14, 145  
 Page  
     Allie, 97  
     Zora, 131  
 Panell  
     Emily Jane, 117  
 Parker  
     Ada, 113  
     Nellie Josephine, 126  
 Parkham  
     Andy W., 114  
 Parnell  
     Mr., 84, 117  
 Parrish  
     Rodah, 120 A  
 Partain  
     Mrs. A.A., 149  
 Patterson  
     L. F., 139  
     L.F., 38A  
     Lindsey, 57, 137  
     Lindsey F., 20, 54, 66  
 Payne, 82  
     F., 109  
     R.F., 109  
 Pearson  
     Jesse, 51  
 Perry  
     Julia, 125  
 Pettit  
     Alvenia Aynes, 3  
     Grover, 3  
     Johnny, 133  
 Phipps  
     A., 114  
     Alonzo, 112  
     Amanda "Mandy", 114  
     Amanda E., 113  
     Bill, 113  
     C.A. Mrs., 114  
     Clinton Boyd, 114  
     David, 69  
     David, 106 B  
     David JR, 112  
     David JR., 93  
     E.L., 12, 106, 114, 146  
     Elias Lott, 93  
     Elijah Lott, 112  
     Elizabeth, 93  
     Ester, 106 B  
     Esther, 69, 93, 112  
     Florence, 114  
     Frank, 141  
     Franklin, 113, 114  
     G.I., 93  
     G.I.J., 112  
     Henry, 93, 112  
     Ima Jean, 114  
     J.M., 114  
     James, 93  
     James B. "Peddy", 112  
     James E., 113  
     John F., 113, 114  
     Julia, 114  
     M. Amanda, 112  
     Malinda, 114  
     Malinda "Lindy" E., 113  
     Malinda E., 113  
     Martha L., 113  
     Martha Lucy Hardin, 141  
     Martha P., 112  
     Mary Ann, 113  
     Mary Ann Beer, 93  
     Mary Ann Beer/Bier, 69  
     Mary Ann Beers/Biers, 112,  
         113  
     Mary Elizabeth, 112  
     Nancy, 114  
     Nancy Ann, 114  
     Nancy M., 113  
     Nobella, 114  
     O.B., 67, 71, 75, 77, 88, 89,  
         114  
     O.P., 114  
     Obediah, 93, 112, 113  
     Oscar, 114  
     Robert, 113  
     Rufus, 113  
     Sarah, 93, 112  
     Theola D., 93  
     William M., 69  
     William, 93  
     William David, 93, 112, 113  
     William W., 93, 112, 113, 141  
     Willie L., 114  
     Wm., 116  
 Photos  
     Alley, Marie Workman, 22  
         A  
     Annie Elizabeth, 40 A  
     Aynes, Pharis H., 3  
     Bates, Angie, 6 A  
     Bates, Carl, 6 A  
     Bates, Dora, 9  
     Bates, Estie Ola, 6 A  
     Bates, Florida Belle Johnson,  
         6 A  
     Bates, Gene, 6 A, 6  
     Bates, James Harrison, 6 A  
     Bates, Jarome, 9  
     Bates, Malta, 9  
     Bates, Robert Winsor, 6 A,  
     Bates, Sarah, 6 A  
     Bates, Sarah Margaret  
         Callaway, 6 A  
     Bates, Viola, 6 A  
     Bates, W.A., 9  
     Bates, William, 6 A  
     Bates, Winna, 9  
     Blackburn, Ida Florence, 106  
     Bradley, Esta, 15  
     Brand, Allie, 40 C  
     Brand, Emma Denton, 40  
     Brand, Jim, 40 C  
     Brand, Lillie, 40 A  
     Brand, Lindsey, 40 A  
     Brand, Mary Emman, 40 A  
     Brand, Samuel F., 40 D,  
     Brown, Wiley P., 27  
     Brown, Addie, 106 A  
     Brown, Benjamin, 22 B  
     Brown, Choyce, 22B  
     Brown, Daniel L., 25  
     Brown, Fannie, 106 A  
     Brown, Janie Elizabeth  
         Adams, 25  
     Brown, Mattie, 27  
     Brown, Ralson, 22B  
     Brown, Wade, 22B  
     Browning, Arlie, 14  
     Burns, Annie, 30  
     Burns, Thomas H., 30  
     Chandler, Emma Florence  
         Cockrell, 32  
     Chandler, George W., 32  
     Chandler, Samuel Graves, 33  
     Cole, Sadie Yancey, 40 A  
     Denton Gibson, 40 B  
     Denton, Abigail Hudson  
         Workman, 36  
     Denton, Annie, 40 A  
     Denton, Eliza, 36  
     Denton, Elva, 38B  
     Denton, Elva, 38 B  
     Denton, Emma, 40 A  
     Denton, Etta, 38 B  
     Denton, Ettie, 40 A  
     Denton, Flossie, 38 A  
     Denton, Hamilton, 40 A  
     Denton, Hattie Crutchfield, 38  
     Denton, Hester, 38 B  
     Denton, Hester, 40 A  
     Denton, Jennie, 38 B  
     Denton, Jennie Gibson, 40  
     Denton, Lindsey, 40 B  
     Denton, Nellie Maxwell, 40  
         A  
     Denton, Ollie, 40 A  
     Denton, Robert Perry, 36  
     Denton, Robert Perry, 40 A  
     Denton, Sarah Hudgens, 40  
         A  
     Denton, William A., 40 A,  
     Essman, Gustie, 6 A  
     Gibson, Jennie, 138 B,  
     Gilbreath, O.K., 38 B  
     Gilbreath, Ollie Oliver, 38 B  
     Graham, Kathren, 106 D,  
     Gray, 51  
     Gray, Artie, 23  
     Gray, B. Young, 23  
     Gray, Eola, 111  
     Gray, Kate, 111  
     Gray, Lucy, 111, 141  
     Gray, Luther, 111



Gray, Madison "Matt", 51  
 Gray, Merrett, 23  
 Gray, Minnie Jane Brown, 23  
 Gray, Myra, 111  
 Gray, Simpson "Sim", 51  
 Gray, Thomas M. (car), 77  
 Gray, Thomas Madison 55 A  
 Gray, Thomas Madison  
     "Family" 54 A  
 Hargrove, Emmitt, 58  
 Hargrove, Mollie 38 B  
 Hayes Lexie Denton 38A  
 Hayes, Elmer 38 A  
 Hayes, Estie 63 A  
 Hayes, Leo 63 A  
 Hayes, Louie 63 B  
 Hayes, Malissa 63 A  
 Hayes, Myra 63 C  
 Hayes, Thado 63 A  
 Hayes, Theil Milmo 63 B  
 Hayes, Thompson Melvin 62  
     A  
 Hayes, William F. 63 B  
 Hayes, William Otto 63 B  
 Heat, Bertha L. 63 B  
 Hill, Fence, 6  
 Hill, Lillie 6 A  
 Hill, Lonnie 106 D  
 Hill, Ronnie 106 D  
 House, Ola May, 92  
 Hudson, Esther Phipps, 70  
 Hudson, General C., 70  
 Jim 40 C  
 Landis, Pauline 92 C  
 Lynch, John B. 87  
 Lynch, Leda, 86  
 Maxell Nellie 92 A  
 Maxell, Beulah 92 A  
 Maxell, Buddy 92B  
 Maxell, Clersie 92 A  
 Maxell, Ellen 92 B  
 Maxell, Estelene 92 B  
 Maxell, Flossie 92 A  
 Maxell, Iva Mae 92 A  
 Maxell, Jimmie Lee 92 B  
 Maxell, Kile, 92  
 Maxell, Kile 92 A  
 Maxell, Kile 92 A  
 Maxell, Kile 92 B  
 Maxell, Kyle 92 B  
 Maxell, Lona 92 A  
 Maxell, M. A. 92 B  
 Maxell, Mae 92 B  
 Maxell, Mary Magdalene 92  
     A  
 Maxell, Pearl 92 A  
 Maxell, R.C. 92 B  
 Maxell, Rob 92 A  
 Maxell, Tom 92 A  
 Maxell, William Lee 92 A  
 Maxwell, Donie 63 A  
 Maxwell, Grady 92 C  
 Maxwell, Harlan 92 C  
 Maxwell, Haskell 92 C,  
 Maxwell, Marvin 92 C  
 Maxwell, Ray 92 C  
 Maxwell, Robb 63 A  
 Maxwell, Ruby 92 C  
 Maxwell, Wayne 92 C, 92  
 Maxwell, Zada 92 C  
 men working, 61  
 Oil Well, 59  
 Oliver, Annie 38 B  
 Oliver, Clayton 106 A,  
 Oliver, Curtis 38 B  
 Oliver, Dessie, 111  
 Oliver, Effie Yancey 40 A  
 Oliver, Effie Yancey 40 F  
 Oliver, Emma 38B  
 Oliver, Ernest 106 A  
 Oliver, Ester, 111  
 Oliver, Ethel 106 D  
 Oliver, Ethel 106 C  
 Oliver, Etta 38 B  
 Oliver, Eugene 106 D,  
 Oliver, Eugene 106 C  
 Oliver, Florence 40 E  
 Oliver, Florence Denton 40  
     A  
 Oliver, General 40 F  
 Oliver, General 106 A,  
 Oliver, Harlon 106 D,  
 Oliver, Hester 38 B  
 Oliver, James Hamilton 106  
     A  
 Oliver, Jesse Eugene 106 A  
 Oliver, Jim, 106  
 Oliver, Lillie, 111  
 Oliver, Lillie Denton 40 C  
 Oliver, Lixie 38 A  
 Oliver, Mae, 141  
 Oliver, Marie 106 A  
 Oliver, May, 111  
 Oliver, Myrtle 38 A  
 Oliver, Ora, 111  
 Oliver, Russell 106 A  
 Oliver, Sarah Francis Hudson  
     106 A  
 Pettit, Agnes Jane 40 B,  
 Plummer, L.B., 120  
 Ridenhour, Dorothy Jean, 41  
 Rodgers, Elba Denton, 41  
 Rodgers, Jerry, 41  
 Rogers, Elva 38 B  
 Rogers, Elva Denton 40 E  
 Stewart, Elizabeth E., 33  
 Stringer, Elida 40 E  
 Taft, Louie Edwards 6 A  
 Taylor, Hassie Workman, 22  
 Turnbow, Vera Imogene  
     Workman 22A  
 Workman, Abbie 138 A,  
 Workman, Chester, 10, 65,  
     141  
 Workman, Chester 138 B,  
 Workman, Edith 138 A,  
 Workman, Hassie, 22  
 Workman, Irvin 138 A,  
 Workman, Jasper B., 22  
 Workman, Lizzie Hayes 63  
     C  
 Workman, Lula Estella  
     Brown, 22  
 Workman, Marie, 22  
 Workman, Mary 138 A,  
 Workman, Mary Jane Smith  
     138 B  
 Workman, Molly, 58  
 Workman, Morris G. 138 A  
 Workman, Morris Quincy  
     138 B  
 Workman, Sarah E. Oliver  
     138 C  
 Workman, Wesley "Doc"  
     138 B  
 Workman, Jasper B. 138 B  
 Workman, G. 38 B  
 Yancey, Effie 106 A  
 Yancey, Ellen 40 A  
 Yancey, Fulsum 40 A, 40  
 Yancey, Joseph 40 A, 40  
 Yancey, Sammy, 141  
 Yancey, Samuel 40 A  
 Yancey, Viola 40 E  
 Yancy, Elizabeth Denton 40  
     A  
 Young, Ann, 143  
 Young, Benjamin, 143  
 Young, Flossie Denton  
     40 E  
 Young, Joe, 148  
 Pilcher  
     Bill L., 92  
 Piles  
     DeWayne, 8  
     R.L., 114  
     Ruben L., 101  
 Pitts  
     Anna, 79  
     Annie, 74  
     Annie E., 149  
     J.E., 129  
     Jesse E., 115  
     Melissie L., 115  
     Mr., 72  
 Plummer  
     Leonard B., 119  
     W.H., 114  
 Ponder  
     Hester, 3  
 Pope  
     John H. 88 A  
     Nancy 88 A  
     Nelson A. 88 A  
     Sarah Lucinda 88 A

- Preston  
Harrell, 91
- Price  
Benjamin M., 116  
Daniel H., 116  
Guuiford F., 116  
Lou Etta, 116  
Nancy J., 116  
Peter L., 116
- Pruitt  
Callie J., 68  
Martha, 68
- Queen  
J.H., 124  
J.H. (Cpt.), 99
- Rambo  
Leverne, 55
- Ramsey  
E.L., 14, 145
- Richie  
Annie, 122
- Ridenhour  
Rainey, 40
- Riding  
Thomas, 138
- Roach  
Sue, 5
- Robertson  
George 88 B
- Roden  
Sylvia, 3
- Rodgers  
Cleo, 110  
Dorothy Jean, 40  
Jerry, 40  
Matt, 40  
Willie, 40
- Rogers  
Ed, 146  
Henry, 133
- Rose  
John, 133
- Roth  
Katie, 21, 106
- Rowland  
Balius, 54
- Rowland  
Bette, 54  
Minda, 54  
Rufus, 54
- Rushton  
Charlees M., 60  
Henry, 60  
Hettie, 60, 62  
Jessie, 60  
Sarah, 60  
Thomas B., 60
- Ryburn  
Betty, 75  
Don, 75  
George Washington, 74  
Henry, 18
- James R. "Jim", 19  
William, 19  
William F., 18
- Rye  
Charlotte "Lottie", 7  
Charlotte E., 60  
Charlotte Elvira 92 D  
R.E., 1  
William, 7, 62  
William 92 D
- Sanders  
Asa 88 A  
Clarisa Melinda 88 A
- Scarbrough  
Emily, 117  
Joseph, 84, 117  
Joseph L., 117  
Joseph W., 117
- Scott  
Harold Wayne, 8
- Scroggins  
Charity, 135, 136  
George, 44, 124  
Mahaley, 100  
Mararet, 135  
Mattie, 135  
Nancy, 134  
Robert, 135  
Robert N., 100  
Sarah E., 127  
Sarah Ellen, 100
- Shaver  
Ida, 61  
Kate, 61
- Sherreff, 111
- Sherrill  
Hoyt, 111  
Juanita, 111  
Rube L., 110  
Vanour, 111
- Shirley  
Amanda M., 118  
Cordelia M., 118  
Edmond, 118  
George M., 118  
James M., 118  
Josephine, 118  
Mary, 118  
Philpmore, 118
- Shrader  
Mrs. Lee, 142  
Wiliam H., 46
- Shuler  
Mr., 132
- Sidwell  
Mr., 98
- Simpson  
Robert H., 18
- Sims  
M.D., 81
- Singleterry  
M.D., 81
- Smith, 75  
A.F., 131  
Arch, 82  
Burdette, 8  
Elida, 82  
George 88 B  
John 88 A  
John H., 102  
M., 114  
M. M., 131  
Mary Jane, 139  
Mr., 139
- Sness  
Allie C., 150  
Eugene H., 150  
Joseph H., 150
- Sorrell  
Leslie B. DR., 79
- Sorrells  
Joan, 29  
Lou Anna, 29
- Speer  
J.M., 127
- Staggs  
Jim Wilson, 3  
John, 133
- Sterling  
Esquire, 99  
J.M., 67, 69, 82, 88, 105, 110,  
114, 119, 144
- Stevens  
A.G., 123
- Steward  
Luther J., 119
- Stewart  
Alexander, 121  
Alfred, 121  
Benjamin Thomas, 121  
C. A., 127  
George W., 121  
Idah L., 119  
J.A., 122  
James A., 121  
James Alfred, 122  
Jane 120 A  
Lizzie, 144  
Louise, 119  
Luther A., 119  
M.G., 120  
Malinda, 119  
Malinda Caroline, 119  
Margaret, 121  
Mary E Faulkner, 121  
Mary E., 82, 120  
Mary E. Faulkner, 50, 119  
Mildred J., 119  
Otto V., 119  
Robert, 50, 82, 119, 121  
Robert 12 A, 120  
Robert A., 50, 121  
Robert Alexander, 122  
Robert R., 119



- Stewart  
   Rosa Ann, 82  
   Rose N., 121  
   Sarah, 121  
   Sidney, 121  
   Sidney A., 122  
   T.B., 19  
   Thomas B., 119, 121  
   Thomas Benjamin, 119, 120  
     A, 121  
   Thomas Benjamin Sr., 120  
   Thomas Woodrow 120 A  
   Woodrow, 120  
 Stinson  
   Mona, 91  
 Stites  
   A.J., 123  
   Andrew J., 123  
   Bud, 123  
   F.A., 123, 124  
   Firman, 45  
   Firmen, 123  
   J.F., 123  
   Joseph F., 123, 124  
   Lucinda, 123  
   Mahalie E., 123  
   T. J., 123  
 Stone  
   W.T., 101  
 Story  
   Howard, 54  
 Stout  
   J.G., 48  
 Stringer  
   Archie, 75  
   Billie Lou, 75  
   Earlene, 75  
   Jane, 75  
   Wanda Dean, 92  
 Stripling  
   Ada, 126  
   Ada I., 50, 126  
   Balzoro, 125  
   Cecil, 88, 125  
   Chester, 88  
   Dessie, 126  
   Dewell, 126  
   Dewey, 126  
   Dora, 125  
   Dora C., 2  
   Ed, 83  
   Edgar, 82  
   Edgar B., 88  
   Edward, 125  
   Effie D., 126  
   Ellen Lucille, 126  
   Eva, 83, 88, 125, 126  
   Henry W., 126  
   Henry W. Jr., 126  
   Henry Walker, 126  
   Ivery, 88  
   Ivery S., 125  
   Ivory Susannah, 125, 126  
   J.W., 124  
   Jame Edward, 125  
   James E., 125  
   James Edgar, 88  
   James W., 2, 88, 125  
   James W.G., 125, 126  
   Jewel, 88  
   John, 125  
   John D., 50, 126  
   John David, 125, 126  
   Kathleen, 126  
   Loretta, 126  
   Lorraine, 126  
   Lucy, 88  
   Luther W., 126  
   Mary I., 50, 126  
   Mildred, 126  
   Norma, 126  
   Olga, 88, 125  
   Oscar, 83  
   Susannah, 2  
   Suzana, 125  
   Tellular, 125  
   Tellular Alvina, 125  
   Verna, 126  
   W. P. 134 A  
   Wanda Dean, 83  
   William, 125  
 Sturgeon  
   Ida, 127  
   M.A., 127  
   Malinda J., 127  
   Manie E., 127  
   Martha E., 127  
   Minnie M., 127  
   Winnie, 127  
 Sturgen  
   W. A. 134 A  
 Stykes  
   E., 45, 123  
   Furm, 123  
 Sullivan  
   J.C., 100  
   M.G., 127  
 Swope  
   Annie L., 128  
   Emma M., 128  
   George G., 128  
   Lee R., 128  
   Lillie A., 128  
   Malissa D., 128  
 Taff  
   Luther, 6  
 Tarwater  
   Etta, 128  
 Tate  
   Effie Mae, 32  
 Taylor  
   Basheba Caroline 120 A  
   Caleb 120 A  
   Polly Ann, 93, 112, 114  
   Sisley A., 114  
   Teeter  
     Bernice Myree, 126  
   Terry  
     Mary, 18  
   Thomams  
     Shelba Jean, 13  
   Thomas  
     Annie E., 72  
     Betty, 12  
     Dora, 13  
     Francis, 13  
     Jackson, 12  
     Lindsey, 131  
     Maud, 39  
     Oss, 111  
   Thompson  
     Marcy Elizabeth 88 A  
     Tidings 88 A  
   Thorp  
     Ella, 78  
   Tomlinson  
     Elizabeth 88 A  
     Elizabeth 88 A  
     Harvey Thomas 88 A  
     James Harvey 88 A  
     John S., 26, 27  
     John Thomas 88 A  
     Mary, 26  
   Townley  
     Charles, 19  
     Charles L., 18  
     Croy D., 19  
     Effie M., 19  
     Mary A., 19  
     Mrs. Mary A. (Bunch ?), 18  
     Ulah, 19  
     Ulah E., 18  
   Tucker  
     Almanda Elizabeth, 87  
     Almedia Elizabeth, 84  
     Almedia Elizabeth 88 A  
     Amedis, 117  
     Dick 88A, 88  
     Elizabeth, 84, 117  
     Elizabeth (Granny), 79  
     Elizabeth 88 A  
     Emily, 117  
     Emily J., 84  
     Rebecca, 84, 117  
     Sarah Ann, 117  
     Sarah Anne, 84  
     William, 84, 117  
   Tuculet  
     Frank, 148  
   Tull  
     J.B., 146  
     Lucille, 148  
   Turner  
     Jane 88 A  
   Upchurch  
     James D., 54

- Upchurch  
Ovie, 54  
Sifrona A., 54
- Vise  
Beatrice E., 115, 129  
Benjamin, 115, 129  
C.M., 95  
Cary M., 50, 115, 124, 129  
Charles, 115, 129
- Vise  
Charles C., 115  
Clarence, 131  
Flacey, 115  
Francis R., 50  
Hester H., 115  
Jane A., 50  
Janie, 115  
Joe, 131  
John E.B., 50  
John S., 50  
John T., 115, 129  
Lela L., 129  
Lowellyn E., 50  
Marshall, 129  
Melissa, 129  
Melissa L., 115  
Minous S., 50  
Mr., 11  
R.B., 50  
Sadie, 115, 129  
Sarah F., 129  
Sarah Young, 115, 129  
William Y., 115, 129  
William Young, 131
- Walker  
B.L., 110  
Feb, 102  
John T., 102  
Nancy, 39  
Nettie Denton, 94  
Noma, 102
- Wallace  
Mr., 99
- Ward  
Charlie M., 130  
David, 91  
Elizabeth, 130  
Elsie B., 130  
Florence, 130  
Francis D., 130, 131  
Ione, 130  
Isaac M., 130  
James F., 130  
Lula, 131  
Mary Hayes, 130  
Maudie, 131  
Maudie M., 130  
Mira L., 130, 131  
Ollie E., 130  
Retha, 91  
Senelia M., 91  
Tesa M., 131
- Tessa M., 130  
William H., 130  
Yvonne, 130
- Watts  
Betty Jo, 92  
Georgia Mac, 92  
Johnnie D., 92  
Loleita, 92  
Mary Josephine, 92  
Rethia, 92  
William H., 92
- Weaver  
D.N., 101  
Jane, 54
- Webb  
W.M., 13
- Whisenhunt  
Elizabeth, 39  
Martha M., 107  
Nancy Pearl, 5  
Nora (Naomi) L., 101  
Peter, 107
- Whitlock  
Jane 92 D
- Wiggington  
Calvin, 48  
Icy M., 48  
Ivy L., 48  
Lester, 48  
S.O., 48  
Stamp, 48  
William, 48
- Wiles  
Annie, 98  
Elizabeth, 127  
Francis, 127  
George, 127  
Isaac, 127  
J. Nelson, 98  
Jacob, 127  
Linnie, 98  
Maraline, 127  
Martha, 127  
Riley, 127  
Roy, 98  
Ulace, 98  
Velma, 98  
W. R. 134 A  
Washington, 127  
Zonia, 131
- Wiles/Wilds  
Malinda J., 127
- Wiley  
Edward 120 A
- Williams  
Arden 88 A  
Laura 88 A  
Mrs. Mary, 149
- Williamson  
Nancy 88 A  
Rebecca 88 A
- Willis  
Albert, 132  
Albert May, 133  
Bunivisity, 132  
Edward, 132  
Ellender, 132  
Florence, 133  
Florence A., 132  
Florence Edith, 90  
Henry L., 132  
Hexie, 91, 133  
Hexie L., 132  
Hexie L.Davis, 90  
Irvin, 90  
Irvin V., 90, 132
- Wilson  
Caroline, 104  
Caroline 138 D  
E. J., 137  
Eliza, 104  
Eliza J. 138 D  
Emma, 134, 135  
Inez, 91  
John D., 104  
John D. 138 D  
Mattie, 92  
Moses, 134  
Moses 134 A  
Rutha, 45, 134  
Sallie, 134, 135  
Sallie 134 B, 134  
Sarah, 104  
Sarah M. 138 D  
William H., 91  
William T., 104  
Wm. T. 138 D
- Wisenhunt  
Peter, 20
- Witt  
Mr., 98
- Wood  
Abraham 120 A  
Alice 120 A  
Dora Lou 120 A,  
Elizabeth 120 A  
John Thomas 120 A  
Thomas Jefferson 120 A
- Woodard  
Delia 106 B  
Eleck 106 B  
John, 134
- Wooden  
Maudie, 48
- Woodral  
Albert, 135  
Amanda V., 135, 136  
Audie, 136  
Benton, 135  
Bertha, 136  
Bethel, 136  
Clay 120 B  
David, 135, 136



Woodral  
 David 120 B  
 Delia 106 B, 106  
 Eleck 106 B, 106  
 Elizabeth Rebecca, 135  
 Ethel, 135  
 Fred, 136  
 George, 135  
 George W., 136  
 Henry Clay, 135  
 Henry J., 135  
 Herschell, 136  
 James, 135  
 Lillie I., 136  
 Lisie, 136  
 Louise, 135  
 Marchie, 135  
 Marchie Melba, 136  
 Marion O., 135, 136  
 Martha, 136  
 Mattie, 136  
 Nancy L., 135  
 Robert, 135  
 Thomas B., 135  
 Thomas Benton, 136  
 William R., 135, 136  
 Zelma, 136

Woodrall  
 Delia, 47  
 Elizabeth Rebecca, 59  
 Henry, 59  
 Henry Clay, 134  
 Nancy, 59, 134

Workman  
 Abbie, 141  
 Abbie Hudson, 58  
 Abbie M., 137  
 Abigail Hudson, 35  
 Adele, 20  
 C.C., 146  
 Charles R., 139  
 Charles Roger, 139  
 Chester, 67  
 Chester C., 138  
 Chester Cleveland, 54  
 Colleen, 138, 148  
 Edith, 35  
 Eliza, 28  
 Eliza A. Hayes, 54  
 Hassie, 20  
 Henry N., 137  
 Icy, 83, 138, 141  
 Irvin, 35, 69, 73, 137, 141  
 James A., 137  
 James M., 139  
 James Morris, 139  
 Jasper, 137  
 Jasper 22A  
 Jasper B., 20, 73  
 John A., 137  
 Kathleen, 138  
 Kathlene, 148

Lois 22 A  
 Louis, 20  
 Lucy, 138  
 Lula, 21  
 Lula 22A  
 Lula E., 129  
 M.G., 146, 147  
 M.P. Pack, 139  
 M.Q., 60  
 Marie, 20  
 Mary "Mollie", 57  
 Mary Jane Smith, 54, 137  
 Mary S., 35, 137  
 Molly, 58  
 Morria Quincy, 124  
 Morris, 138, 148  
 Morris G., 35, 138  
 Morris Q., 40, 54  
 Morris Quincy, 137, 139  
 Roger 120 B, 120  
 Samuel, 62  
 Samuel A., 54, 60, 63 C, 137  
 Sarah, 104  
 Sarah E. Oliver, 139  
 Thomas 138 C  
 Thomas Quinn, 54  
 Vera, 20  
 Wesley "Doc", 137  
 Wesley T. "Doc", 73  
 William M., 137, 139  
 Willie L., 139

Workman Icy, 35

Wyant

F.S., 113

Wyles

Mrs. 88 B

Yancey

Abraham, 141

Anna, 140

Annie Elizabeth Denton, 74,  
 114

Charles, 74

Dempsey, 74

Effie, 40

Effie O., 105, 140

Elizabeth, 140

Eugene, 149

Fred, 149

Fulsaim, 40

Henry S., 72

J.F., 138

J.J., 146

Joseph 40 F, 40

Joseph Fulton, 141

Joseph J., 40, 74, 114, 140

Kenneth, 74

Laverne, 74

Lizzie, 140

Mary Ellen, 141

Yancy Mr., 60, 62

Miss Mettie, 149

Nadine, 74

Octavia, 40  
 Opal Octavia, 140  
 Sadie, 40, 114  
 Sadie L., 140  
 Sadie Lucy, 141  
 Sam, 74  
 Samuel, 40, 74, 141  
 Samuel W., 140  
 Viola, 40, 140  
 Wanda Bea, 74  
 William, 40, 140  
 William W., 149  
 Yancy  
 Abraham, 40  
 Anna L., 72  
 Henry, 74  
 Henry Fredrick, 72, 74  
 Walter William, 72  
 William Walter, 74  
 Young  
 Alice, 150  
 Anne, 53  
 Artie Raymond, 53  
 Auda B, 144  
 Auda B., 88  
 Audie, 145  
 Ava E., 147  
 B.N., 81, 134  
 Benjamin, 99, 124, 147, 150  
 Benjamin N., 53, 142  
 Bess, 149  
 Cheves M., 149  
 Clarence, 53, 142, 143, 149  
 Clayton, 38  
 Clayton 38A  
 Cora, 68, 147  
 Eliza Jane Ann Hanna, 53  
 Emily A., 142  
 Emily Ann, 143  
 Estee L., 145  
 Estella M., 88, 144, 145  
 Flossie 38A  
 G.S. 120 B  
 George, 146  
 George T., 88, 103  
 George Thomas, 88, 144  
 George W., 108  
 James, 88  
 James N., 144, 146  
 Jane R., 147  
 Jewel Marie, 144  
 Joe, 75  
 John H., 144  
 John M., 88  
 John Melvin, 144  
 Joseph B. Lott, 150  
 Leo, 145  
 Louella, 88, 144  
 Lourie, 53  
 Lula L., 150  
 Manfra, 79  
 Manfra D., 149

Young

Marie, 144  
Martha M., 108  
Mary E., 88, 142, 144, 146  
Mary Elizabeth, 53  
Meddie F., 146  
Melvin 88 B  
Merrett, 53  
Mr., 11  
Myra J., 147  
Overton, 88  
Overton L., 144

Overton Lee, 145

P.B., 81, 116  
Phil B., 95  
Phillip, 13, 150  
Phillip B., 4, 147  
Purn O., 108  
Robert, 142  
S.L., 149  
S.L. 120 B  
Sallie, 88  
Sallie A., 144  
Samuel H., 149

Sarah, 95

Seborn, 150  
Sipe, 53  
Sipe L., 142  
Thera, 146  
Thomas, 124, 142, 147, 148,  
150  
Thomas L., 147  
Virgie, 143  
Wilford, 149  
William B., 150  
William T., 53

















HECKMAN  
BINDERY, INC.  
Bound-To-Please®  
DEC 01  
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962



